

REPORT  
ON  
**CHARITY HOSPITAL**  
**OF LOUISIANA**

AT  
**NEW ORLEANS**

JULY 1, 1959 TO JUNE 30, 1960



**LEO J. KERNE, M.D.**  
**DIRECTOR**



HIS EXCELLENCY EARL K. LONG  
Governor of Louisiana and Ex-officio President Board of Administrators



LEO J. KERNE, M.D.  
Director



DON L. PETERSON, D.D.S.



ADOLPH A. FLORES, M.D.



A. P. RICHARD II



GEORGE VAN KUREN



MARTIN O. MILLER, M.D.



JOHN E. CLAYTON, M.D.



JAMES M. CIARAVELLA, M.D.



WILLARD A. ELLENDER, M.D.



LOUIS E. THOMAS, JR.



LUCIEN T. VIVIAN

Member Board of Administrators



RUFUS LANDRY, SR.



DONALD C. OSTER  
Secretary-Treasurer



MRS.ILA H. SLATER, R.N.



MRS. JAMES O'CONNOR



Aerial View of Charity Hospital Group (Circle) Made in 1940

## BOARD OF ADMINISTRATORS

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS  
FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

His Excellency Governor Earl K. Long, Ex-Officio President  
Honorable Don L. Peterson, D.D.S., Vice-President  
Honorable Leo J. Kerne, M.D., Director  
Honorable James M. Ciaravella, M.D.  
Honorable John E. Clayton, M.D.  
Honorable William H. Cook, M.D.  
Honorable Willard A. Ellender, M.D.  
Honorable Rufus Landry, Sr.  
Honorable Martin O. Miller, M.D.  
Honorable Mrs. James O'Connor  
Honorable Warren Roussel  
Honorable Mrs. Ila H. Slater, R.N.  
Honorable Louis E. Thomas, Jr.  
Honorable George Van Kuren  
Honorable Lucien T. Vivian

### COMMITTEES

#### Finance

Louis E. Thomas, Jr., Chairman  
William H. Cook, M.D.  
Lucien T. Vivian  
Mrs. James O'Connor  
Rufus J. Landry, Sr.  
Warren Roussel  
George Van Kuren

#### House

Lucien T. Vivian, Chairman  
George Van Kuren, Vice-Chairman  
James M. Ciaravella, M.D.  
John E. Clayton, M.D.  
Mrs. James O'Connor  
Ila H. Slater, R.N.  
Louis E. Thomas, Jr.  
Warren Roussel  
M. O. Miller, M.D.

#### Medical

Martin O. Miller, M.D., Chairman  
James M. Ciaravella, M.D.  
John E. Clayton, M.D.  
William H. Cook, M.D.  
Willard A. Ellender, M.D.  
Ila H. Slater, R.N.  
Lucien T. Vivian

#### Interdepartmental Committee

Mrs. Ila H. Slater, R.N., Chairman  
James M. Ciaravella, M.D.  
Mrs. James O'Connor  
Lucien T. Vivian  
M. O. Miller, M.D.  
George Van Kuren  
Louis E. Thomas, Jr.

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1958 TO JUNE 30, 1959**  
**INDEX**

	Page
Administrators, Board of .....	9
Department Staff .....	11
Resident Doctors Staff .....	15
Intern Staff .....	23
Visiting Doctors Staff .....	24
Vice Chairman and Directors' Joint Report .....	40
Directors Statistical Report (Bed Capacity) .....	44
Accounting Department Report .....	45
Purchasing Department Report .....	107
Personnel Department Report .....	109
Ambulance Service Report .....	110
Sisters' Divisions Report:	
Director of Sisters' Divisions .....	112
Nursing Service Department .....	114
Dietary Department .....	117
Housekeeping Department .....	121
Out-Patient Department .....	123
School of Nursing .....	128
Operating Rooms .....	130
Obstetrics .....	132
Contagious Unit .....	134
Therapeutic Radiology .....	135
Diagnostic Radiology .....	136
Pathology Department .....	137
Physical Therapy Department .....	147
Electrocardiograph Department .....	150
Brain Wave Station .....	151
Anesthesiology and Blood Bank Departments .....	152
Lung Station .....	153
Collaborative Child Development Program .....	154
Tumor Registry .....	157
Pharmacy Department .....	161
Medical Record Library .....	164
Arthritis Unit .....	178
Tulane Metabolic Unit .....	182
Medical Social Service Department .....	185
Medical and Patients Library .....	189
Hospital Guild Work .....	190
Reclaimed Gauze Unit .....	192
Classes for Convalescents .....	193
Pediatric Recreational Program .....	194
Donations .....	196

# HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTAL STAFFS

Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1960

---

## ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENT

Leo J. Kerne, M.D., Director

Adolph A. Flores, M.D., Assistant Director

Harold E. Kellum, Jr., M.D., Assistant Clinical Director for Surgery

A. P. Richard, Administrative Assistant to Director

Leo A. Millet, Secretary-Treasurer

---

## PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

George A. Sanderson, Purchasing Agent

---

## PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

Charles C. Sturtevant, Director

---

## TRAFFIC AND INFORMATION

Sidney A. Harper, Building Service Superintendent

---

## BUILDING MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT

L. R. Desporte, Manager

---

## ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

William H. Sutherland, Manager

---

## LAUNDRY DEPARTMENT

C. J. Allain, Manager

---

## DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY

Emma S. Moss, M.D., F.A.S.C.P., F.A.C.P., Director

Certificate American Board of Pathology; Pathologic  
Anatomy and Clinical Pathology

George E. Fasting, M.D., Pathologist, Deceased 5/26/1958

Quincy Ray Johnson, M.D., Assistant Pathologist

Thomas Davis, M.D., Assistant Pathologist

Marion W. Hood, Ph.D., Microbiologist

---

## DEPARTMENT OF THERAPEUTIC RADIOLOGY

Manuel Garcia, M.D., Radiologist

J. V. Schlosser, M.D., Associate Radiologist

---

## DEPARTMENT OF DIAGNOSTIC RADIOLOGY

Antonio Mayoral, M.D., Radiologist

Ramon Mouton, M.D., Assistant Radiologist

## HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTAL STAFFS—(Continued)

---

### ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPH DEPARTMENT

E. Tharp Posey, M.D., Director

---

### ELECTROCARDIOGRAPH DEPARTMENT

Richard Ashman, Ph.D., Director  
Louis Levy, III, M.D., Assistant Director

---

### PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

Nathan H. Polmer, M.D., Director  
Mary Bacharach, R.P.T., Supervisor

---

### DEPARTMENT OF ANESTHESIA

John Adriani, M.D., Director

---

### LUNG STATION

John H. Seabury, M.D., Director

---

### PREMATURE INFANT CARE CENTER

W. T. Newsom, M.D., Medical Director

---

### POLIOMYELITIS CENTER

Evelyn Gourley, R.N., Assistant Supervisor

---

### MEDICAL RECORDS LIBRARY

Eddie V. Cooksey, Librarian

---

### SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Marigayle Hart, Director

---

### PHARMACY

Sylvia Ching Bing, Chief Pharmacist

---

### ADMITTING ROOMS

Margaret Carré, Clerical Supervisor

---

### SISTERS' DIVISIONS

Sister Margaret Callahan, R.N., B.S.

## HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTAL STAFFS—(Continued)

---

### NURSING SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Sister Laurence, R.N., Director  
Willie Mask, R.N., Assistant Director

---

### OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Lenore Andries, R.N., Assistant Supervisor

---

### ADMITTING, EMERGENCY AND OBSERVATION ROOMS

Sister Dorothea, R.N., Supervisor

---

### OPERATING, ACCIDENT AND CYSTOSCOPIC ROOMS

Sister Mariana, R.N.  
Sister Patricia, R.N.

---

### CONTAGIOUS UNIT

Sister Margaret Mary, R.N., Supervisor

---

### DIETARY DEPARTMENT

Sister Theresa, R.N., Director

---

### HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT

Sister Clarisse, R.N., Director

---

### SCHOOL OF NURSING

Sister Pauline, R.N., M.S., Director

## OFFICERS OF THE CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF AND STAFF ADVISORY COMMITTEE

October 1959—October 1960

- V. J. Derbes, M.D., Ex-Officio Member  
J. H. Seabury, M.D., President  
G. C. Bahn, M.D., Vice-President  
M. A. Salatich, M.D., Secretary  
F. J. Houghton, D.D.S., Dental Representative  
O. Creech, M.D.  
B. O. Morrison, M.D.  
W. C. Rivenbark, M.D.

## OFFICERS OF THE CHARITY HOSPITAL INTERN STAFF

July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960

- Dewey H. Lane, M.D., President  
Charles F. Smith, M.D., Vice-President  
Prentiss E. Smith, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer

### LIBRARY STATION

John T. Murphy, Librarian

### PHARMACY

John C. Gandy, Chief Pharmacist

### ADMITTING ROOMS

Margaret Koenig, Chief Supervisor

### NURSES' OFFICES

John Moeser, Captain, R.N., B.S.

# CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF

**July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

	Rank	Dates of Service		
		From	To	
<b>MEDICINE, TULANE UNIT</b>				
Arthur K. Wong, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Fred Hansen, M.D.	3rd yr.	12/16/59	6/15/60	
	2nd yr.	12/16/58	12/15/59	
Don Huber, M.D.	3rd yr.	8/11/59	8/10/60	
	2nd yr.	11/ 1/58	8/10/59	
Richard Hellinger, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
McDonald Poe, M.D.	3rd yr.	1/ 1/59	12/31/59	
Cecil G. Edwards, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/16/58	7/15/59	
Wiley H. Jenkins, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Wm. J. O'Shaughnessey, M.D.	2nd yr.	9/16/59	9/15/60	
	1st yr.	9/16/58	9/15/59	
George A. Neder, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Bert G. Hassler, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
John M. Tyler, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Harry F. Yoffee, M.D.	2nd yr.	8/ 1/58	7/31/59	
Ronald B. George, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Charles D. Johnson, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
F. Norman Vickers, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Beverly Deane, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Thos. J. Fauble, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
John I. Cranmer, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Luis Leon-Sotomayor, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Hans Weill, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Carlton L. Carpenter, M.D.	1st yr.	9/16/58	9/15/59	
<b>MEDICINE, LSU UNIT</b>				
Gilbert P. Blankinship, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Morton Solomon, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Wm. R. Giddens, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/16/59	7/15/60	
Daniel H. Mattson, M.D.	3rd yr.	8/16/58	8/15/59	
James E. Hand, M.D.	3rd yr.	8/ 1/58	7/31/59	
John E. Salvaggio, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Robert C. Judice, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Peter S. Irving, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Charles L. Ching, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Willie Leon Stertz, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Charles H. Banov, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
John Firestone, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Charles A. Arnold, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Lottie McWherter, M.D.	2nd yr.	8/ 1/59	7/31/60	
	1st yr.	8/ 1/58	7/31/59	
Felix Rabito, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/23/59	7/22/60	
	1st yr.	2/23/59	7/22/59	
Leo Labourdette, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
James A. Rogers, M.D.	2nd yr.	8/ 1/59	7/31/60	
John D. Lenton, M.D.	2nd yr.	4/16/60	4/15/61	
	1st yr.	4/16/59	4/15/60	
Bert M. Bujard, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Hansel Janet, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Harry L. Seese, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Richard W. Ziegler, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Gould C. Garcia, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Neil Carmena, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Miles Gregory, M.D.	1st yr.	1/ 1/60	12/31/60	
John S. Basone, M.D.	1st yr.	2/ 1/60	6/30/60	

## CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
<b>PEDIATRICS, TULANE UNIT</b>			
James O. Stephenson, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Kenneth E. Peirce, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Andrew Rinker, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Ernest R. Hollabaugh, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Wm. Reed Smouse, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Max D. Cooper, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Robert J. Maraist, M.D.	2nd yr.	8/16/59	8/15/60
	1st yr.	3/ 1/59	8/15/59
Samuel K. Morgan, M.D.	2nd yr.	10/ 1/59	9/30/60
	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	9/30/59
Mitsuo Tottori, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Prentiss E. Findlay, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/16/58	7/15/59
Samuel R. Moorhead, M.D.	2nd yr.	9/16/58	9/15/59
Robert T. Lucas, M.D.	2nd yr.	8/10/58	8/ 9/59
James L. Dunagin, M.D.	2nd yr.	10/ 1/58	6/30/59
Donald E. Killelea, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
George G. Sterne, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Hannah Woody, M.D.	1st yr.	8/ 1/59	7/31/60
Anthony A. Fernandez, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Matthew F. Kuluz, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Russell H. Bulloch, M.D.	1st yr.	7/11/59	7/10/60
Thomas R. White, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
<b>PEDIATRICS, LSU UNIT</b>			
Thomas A. Campbell, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Ernest C. Hansen, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Marvin E. Kendrick, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Dominick M. Lago, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
John L. Moore, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Everett A. Schneider, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Earl J. Madere, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Robert E. Feldman, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Billy D. McKellar, M.D.	2nd yr.	11/ 1/59	10/31/60
	1st yr.	11/ 1/58	10/31/59
Robert Stout, M.D.	2nd yr.	10/ 1/59	9/30/60
	1st yr.	10/ 1/58	9/30/59
Calvin W. Hoffpauir, M.D.	2nd yr.	4/ 1/60	3/31/61
	1st yr.	4/ 1/59	3/31/60
Raymond L. Landreneau, M.D.	2nd yr.	1/ 1/59	12/31/59
Nelson Spoto, M.D.	2nd yr.	9/ 1/58	8/31/59
Anthony J. Carter, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Joseph S. DiLeo, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Donald G. Mack, M.D.	1st yr.	8/ 1/59	7/31/60
Guy J. Waggonspack, M.D.	1st yr.	8/16/59	8/15/60
Lois Good, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Carl Kemmerly, M.D.	1st yr.	10/ 1/58	7/31/59
<b>PSYCHIATRY, TULANE UNIT</b>			
Jack L. Thorp, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Robert Hodge, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Teresa Silverman, M.D.	2nd yr.	8/21/59	8/20/60
Benjamin A. Dvorak, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
James P. McNeill, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Arnold F. Strother, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Reuben S. Roy, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Henry B. Ehrlich, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60

## CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank		Dates of Service	
			From	To
<b>NEUROLOGY, TULANE UNIT</b>				
Robert E. Barron, M.D.	3rd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Gerhard Fromm, M.D.	3rd yr.		11/ 1/58	7/31/59
Alan H. Adams, M.D.	1st yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
James M. Killian, M.D.	1st yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
<b>PSYCHIATRY, LSU UNIT</b>				
C. C. Larrent, M.D.	3rd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Lee S. Cohn, M.D.	3rd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Carl L. Davis, M.D.	3rd yr. 2nd yr.		10/16/59 10/16/58	10/15/60 10/15/59
James Loe, M.D.	3rd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Henry R. Olivier, M.D.	3rd yr. 2nd yr.		1/ 1/60 1/ 1/59	12/31/60 12/31/59
Loyce L. Buie, M.D.	3rd yr.		9/16/58	9/15/59
Armand Rodehorst, M.D.	3rd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Don F. Carlos, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Alfred A. Olinde, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Monica Sorum, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
H. G. Perdigao, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Frederick Kurth, M.D.	1st yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
John A. Stocks, M.D.	1st yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Tarver H. Butler, M.D.	1st yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
<b>NEUROLOGY, LSU UNIT</b>				
Margaret Duncan, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Earl R. Hackett, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Robert N. Pavy, M.D.	1st yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
<b>DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY, TULANE UNIT</b>				
Louis Wise, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Thos. E. Nix, M.D.	3rd yr. 2nd yr.		8/12/59 8/12/58	2/11/60 8/11/59
Robert M. Fine, M.D.	2nd yr.		8/ 1/59	7/31/60
Michael M. Schreiber, M.D.	1st yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Carlton L. Carpenter, M.D.	1st yr.		9/16/59	9/15/60
<b>DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY, LSU UNIT</b>				
Chenault W. Hailey, M.D.	3rd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Thomas E. Slimp, M.D.	3rd yr.		7/ 1/59	12/31/59
Joe C. Tilley, M.D.	2nd yr. 1st yr.		4/ 1/60 4/ 1/59	3/31/61 3/31/60
Carroll S. Goldberg, M.D.	1st yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Silas O'Quinn, M.D.	1st yr.		1/ 1/60	12/31/60
<b>DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY, INDEPENDENT UNIT</b>				
Mary L. Applewhite, M.D.	3rd yr. 2nd yr.		1/ 1/60 1/ 1/59	12/31/60 12/31/59
Leonard M. Bunch, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
John Counce, M.D.	2nd yr. 1st yr.		2/16/60 1/ 1/60	2/15/61 2/15/60
<b>SURGERY, TULANE UNIT</b>				
Louis P. Laville, M.D.	4th yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Lucien K. Moss, M.D.	4th yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
John Egger, M.D.	4th yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Jack T. Cappel, M.D.	4th yr. 3rd yr.		9/16/59 9/16/58	9/15/60 9/15/59
Wm. T. Kemmerer, M.D.	4th yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
George W. Beddingfield, M.D.	3rd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60

## CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service From	To
Lawrence H. Linder, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Herbert B. Wren, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/16/59	7/15/60
	2nd yr.	7/16/58	7/15/59
Wm. M. Letson, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Victor R. Goeller, M.D.	3rd yr.	10/ 1/59	6/30/60
	2nd yr.	10/ 1/58	9/30/59
Wm. L. Chapman, M.D.	3rd yr.	8/ 1/59	6/30/60
Charles S. Peter, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Salvatore J. Danna, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
John B. Gathright, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Julius L. Levy, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
James A. Robertson, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
T. Erskine Ross, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Robert Earl Rogers, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
John F. Lucas, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Horace A. Norrell, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Frank E. Schmidt, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Edward S. Lindsey, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Frank H. Davis, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
James O. Shaver, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Emmett E. McCool, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
<b>NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY, TULANE UNIT</b>			
Charles B. Wilson, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Herbert B. Locksley, M.D.	2nd yr.	9/16/58	9/15/59
<b>THORACIC SURGERY, TULANE UNIT</b>			
Henry D. Olinde, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
<b>SURGERY, INDEPENDENT UNIT</b>			
Leo J. Vallette, M.D.	4th yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
David J. Vial, M.D.	4th yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Bernard McLaughlin, M.D.	4th yr.	2/ 1/59	1/31/60
Julius Isaacson, M.D.	4th yr.	8/ 9/59	8/ 8/60
	3rd yr.	10/ 1/58	8/ 8/59
Chris G. Baffes, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Bernard L. Kaplan, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Maurice A. Taquino, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Norman C. Nelson, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Roy A. Regan, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Pierre A. Espenan, M.D.	2nd yr.	8/ 1/59	7/31/60
	1st yr.	8/ 1/58	7/31/59
Karl Gerald Haydel, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Charles C. Matirne, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Wesley J. Fernandez, M.D.	1st yr.	8/ 1/59	7/31/60
<b>SURGERY, LSU UNIT</b>			
George J. Wernette, M.D.	4th yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Lawrence O. Broussard, M.D.	4th yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Patrick R. Hunter, M.D.	4th yr.	7/ 1/59	7/18/60
Harold A. Heitkamp, M.D.	4th yr.	7/ 1/59	7/31/60
Orrick Metcalfe, Jr., M.D.	4th yr.	8/16/59	8/15/60
	3rd yr.	8/16/58	8/15/59
Ronald K. Tischler, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Seldon J. Deshotels, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Philbert J. DeMarie, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
William H. Gadow, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Joe A. Moreland, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Joshua C. Werner, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60

## CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service		
		From	To	
Frank A. Rizza, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Edward Askew, Jr., M.D.	3rd yr.	9/ 1/59	8/31/60	
	2nd yr.	9/ 1/58	8/31/59	
Elmo J. Laborde, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Thomas L. Hudson, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Hans P. Armstrong, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Kay J. Smallwood, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Charles D. Langford, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Joseph G. Patton, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Irvin D. Fleming, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/21/59	7/20/60	
	1st yr.	6/ 1/59	7/20/59	
Franklin S. Massari, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
James S. Shelby, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Johnny R. Royer, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Raymond Schwarz, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	

### OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, TULANE UNIT

David Pent, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Julius A. Bosco, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	10/31/59	
Donald Diefendorf, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Ray St. Romain, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Lynn C. White, M.D.	3rd yr.	11/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Leslie D. Ekwall, M.D.	3rd yr.	11/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Julian A. Wells, M.D.	3rd yr.	11/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Ira E. Gaddy, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
James M. Todd, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Joseph A. DeCenzo, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
David L. Barclay, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Joseph A. Rojas, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Wm. L. Geary, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/16/59	7/15/60	
Blanchard H. Texada, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
W. Van Muyden, M.D.	2nd yr.	11/ 1/59	6/30/60	
George Ball, M.D.	2nd yr.	11/ 1/59	6/30/60	
James H. Venable, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
James S. Holmes, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Leonard F. Travels, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Harry C. Crawford, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
George Henneberger, M.D.	1st yr.	11/ 1/59	6/30/60	
William Wixted, M.D.	1st yr.	11/ 1/59	6/30/60	

### OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, INDEPENDENT UNIT

William J. Berry, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Marvin A. Krane, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Irvin J. Refiner, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Walter McKeithen, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Charles H. Stewart, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Robert W. Dean, M.D.	3rd yr.	11/ 1/59	6/30/60	
William Inkret, M.D.	3rd yr.	11/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Kenneth E. Gremillion	2nd yr.	9/ 1/59	8/31/60	
	1st yr.	9/ 1/58	8/31/59	
Crawford W. Long, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Ronald G. Aucoin, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Richard W. Vines, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
George Dameron, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Joseph Crapanzano, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Richard M. Gerstner, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Mary P. Scales, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60	
Hugh W. Parchman, M. D.	1st yr.	8/16/59	8/15/60	
Kelly P. Burkhardt, M.D.	1st yr.	7/16/59	7/15/60	

## CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank		Dates of Service	
			From	To
Joseph Kohen, M.D.	1st yr.		11/ 1/59	6/30/60
Donald Stoker, M.D.	1st yr.		11/ 1/59	6/30/60
Victor Brown, M.D.	1st yr.		11/ 1/59	6/30/60
<b>OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, INDEPENDENT UNIT</b>				
Alexandre C. Miller, M.D.	3rd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
James W. Jackson, M.D.	3rd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
John W. Simpson, M.D.	3rd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Donald T. Crochet, M.D.	3rd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Thomas F. Kramer, M.D.	3rd yr.		9/ 1/58	8/31/59
Larry J. Hebert, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
William M. Roeling, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Charles D. Alford, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Andrew H. Hoffman, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/16/59	7/15/60
	1st yr.		5/16/59	7/15/59
Jerry G. Bagwell, M.D.	1st yr.		9/ 1/59	8/31/60
Hayden E. Mayeaux, M.D.	1st yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
A. Mark Parker, M.D.	1st yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
<b>ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY, TULANE UNIT</b>				
Fred L. Allman, M.D.	4th yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Edward W. Phillips, M.D.	4th yr.		8/16/59	8/15/60
	3rd yr.		8/16/58	8/15/59
Alan B. Cohen, M.D.	4th yr.		7/16/59	7/15/60
	2nd yr.		7/16/58	7/15/59
Douglas Smith, M.D.	4th yr.		1/ 1/60	12/31/60
	3rd yr.		1/ 1/59	12/31/59
Cedric W. Lowrey, M.D.	3rd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Dubose W. Murray, M.D.	3rd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Paul J. Stewart, M.D.	3rd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Hugh E. Alexander, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Clayton J. Overton, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Norman Y. Nakamura, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Joseph Wright, M.D.	2nd yr.		1/ 1/60	12/31/60
Paul R. Meyer, M.D.	1st yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Ray J. Haddad, M.D.	1st yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
<b>ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY, INDEPENDENT UNIT</b>				
Frances Tompkins, M.D.	4th yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Muir R. Johnstone, M.D.	3rd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Robert J. Schultz, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
<b>ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY, LSU UNIT</b>				
Armand J. Scully, M.D.	4th yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Andrew M. Hazen, M.D.	4th yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Jack L. Winters, M.D.	3rd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Richard M. Levy, M.D.	3rd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Raymond F. Kitziger, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Arthur Kleinschmidt, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Santo J. LoCoco, M.D.	2nd yr.		8/12/59	8/11/60
	1st yr.		8/12/58	8/11/59
Ashley S. Ross, M.D.	2nd yr.		1/ 5/60	1/ 4/61
	1st yr.		1/ 5/59	1/ 4/60
James T. Williams, M.D.	1st yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Jerome I. Cohen, M.D.	1st yr.		7/16/59	7/15/60
<b>OPHTHALMOLOGY, TULANE UNIT</b>				
Harry R. Secoy, M.D.	3rd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Philip M. Laborde, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Jerome V. Blum, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60

## CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank		Dates of Service From	To
<b>OPHTHALMOLOGY, LSU UNIT</b>				
Edgardo Ortiz-Gordils, M.D.	3rd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Charles F. McCord, M.D.	3rd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Nicholas A. Mardesich, M.D.	3rd yr.		10/16/58	10/15/59
John F. Ferry, M.D.	1st yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Melvin D. Childers, M.D.	1st yr.		9/16/59	9/15/60
<b>OPHTHALMOLOGY, INDEPENDENT UNIT</b>				
Betty Jean Wood, M.D.	3rd yr.		2/ 1/59	1/31/60
	2nd yr.		2/ 1/59	1/31/60
Joseph P. Mardesich, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
James F. Bourgeois, M.D.	1st yr.		5/ 1/60	4/30/61
<b>OTOLARYNGOLOGY, TULANE UNIT</b>				
Edward B. Edrington, M.D.	3rd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Wm. F. Shipman, M.D.	3rd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
George H. Williams, M.D.	3rd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Tom Louis, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
William M. Simmons, M.D.	1st yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Raymond Rosedale, M.D.	1st yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
<b>OTOLARNGOLOGY, LSU UNIT</b>				
Joseph P. Palermo, M.D.	3rd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Armand A. Jacques, M.D.	3rd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Christian Haindel, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Barry R. Pate, M.D.	1st yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Donald Matheson, M.D.	1st yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Charles J. Abdo, M.D.	1st yr.		6/ 1/60	5/31/61
<b>UROLOGY, TULANE UNIT</b>				
William J. James, M.D.	4th yr.		7/16/59	7/15/60
	3rd yr.		7/16/58	7/15/59
Robert M. Graham, M.D.	4th yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Paul Tennis, M.D.	3rd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Anthony Orlandella, M.D.	3rd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Wm. J. Graber, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Ray G. Hooper, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
<b>UROLOGY, LSU UNIT</b>				
Charles E. Cobb, M.D.	4th yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Robert Helmich, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Albert Beacham, M.D.	1st yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Hal K. Mardis, M.D.	1st yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
<b>ANESTHESIOLOGY</b>				
Samuel O. Antony, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Franklin C. Rembert, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Karl F. Roehrig, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
George P. Sessions, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Thomas E. Upton, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Edward M. Foster, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Robert Turnage, M.D.	2nd yr.		5/ 1/59	4/30/60
Harold N. Jones, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/ 1/59	2/29/60
		(leave of absence effective 3/1/60)		
Raymond Peebles, M.D.	2nd yr.		1/ 1/60	21/31/60
	1st yr.		1/ 1/59	12/31/59
James L. Prejean, M.D.	1st yr.		1/ 1/60	12/31/60
	1st yr.		1/ 1/59	12/31/59
Otha H. Yarberry, M.D.	2nd yr.		9/ 1/58	8/31/59
Leonard Steiner, M.D.	2nd yr.		7/16/58	7/15/59

## CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
Jesse G. Mullen, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Peter G. Drake, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Olga Budds, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
George E. Rees, M.D.	1st yr.	9/ 1/59	8/31/60
William H. Rudder, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	12/31/59
<b>PATHOLOGY</b>			
Lloyd H. Higgins, M.D.	4th yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Dayton L. Moseley, M.D.	4th yr.	11/ 1/58	10/31/59
Donald Dore, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Joseph Pecot, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Robert L. Ward, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Ann I. Long, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Louis H. Stern, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Terence Beven, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Lehrue Stevens, Jr., M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Alvaro Hunt, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Wm. T. Mitchell, M.D.	2nd yr.	8/ 1/58	7/31/59
A. P. Irwin, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	8/31/59
Roland F. Samson, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Jerald R. Schenken, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
George M. Sturgis, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Charles J. Foley, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Robert L. Berggren, M.D.	1st yr.	1/ 1/60	12/31/60
<b>RADIOLOGY</b>			
James W. Bugg, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/16/59	7/15/60
	2nd yr.	7/16/58	7/15/59
Mary Jumer, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
William J. Wetta, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Ralph B. Bergeron, M.D.	2nd yr.	10/ 1/59	9/30/60
	1st yr.	10/ 1/58	9/30/59
Clotaire Delery, M.D.	2nd yr.	1/ 1/60	12/31/60
	1st yr.	1/ 1/59	12/31/59
James S. Dugal, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Robert L. Trahan, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
James Welter, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
James R. Guyton, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Jack W. Bishop, M.D.	1st yr.	1/ 1/60	12/31/60
Robert F. Dimmett, M.D.	1st yr.	1/ 1/60	12/31/60
<b>ORAL SURGERY</b>			
Clay C. Hunley, D.D.S.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Robert M. Olivier, D.D.S.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
George G. Graham, D.D.S.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
William F. Wharton, D.D.S.	2nd yr.	7/16/59	7/15/60
	1st yr.	7/16/58	7/15/59
Victor J. Matukas, D.D.S.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60
Daniel O. Conwill, D.D.S.	1st yr.	7/ 1/59	6/30/60

## CHARITY HOSPITAL INTERN STAFF

July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960

### Rotating Interns

Robert C. Albrecht, M.D.	Charles A. Keller, M.D.
Arnold B. Alper, M.D.	Russell C. Klein, M.D.
Bernard Arias, M.D.	Dewey H. Lane, Jr., M.D.
Ruby A. Arnsperger, M.D.	Malcolm L. Latour, M.D.
Arthur J. Axelrod, M.D.	James O. Lilly, M.D.
Dudley L. Bienvenu, M.D.	Angelo K. Lobue, M.D.
James C. Bonvallet, M.D.	Ernest J. Lorch, M.D.
James R. Bozeman, M.D.	William M. Lumpkin, M.D.
James M. Budd, M.D.	Charles F. McConnell, M.D.
Richard W. Calhoun, M.D.	Charles H. Magee, M.D.
Robert V. Cazayoux, M.D.	James O. Manning, M.D.
Tim E. Cooper, M.D.	Joseph A. Mayer, M.D.
Nicholas DiSanti, M.D.	Gerald Meyerhoff, M.D.
Gerald H. Dominguez, M.D.	Donald H. Pellar, M.D.
Roy J. Dugas, M.D.	Wally J. Picou, M.D.
William A. Ferrante, M.D.	Joel B. Pollard, M.D.
Samuel E. Field, Jr., M.D.	Talmadge C. Reeves, M.D.
Thomas H. Fields, Jr., M.D.	George D. Sagrera, M.D.
Alfred R. French, M.D.	George C. Schrottman, M.D.
Denis J. Fu, M.D.	Raymond F. Schmitt, Jr., M.D.
Gordon D. Gates, M.D.	Robert N. Serros, M.D.
Darrell P. Girouard, M.D.	Edward F. Shaver, Jr., M.D.
Marvin T. Green, Jr., M.D.	Charles F. Smith, Jr., M.D.
Sammy E. Greenberg, M.D.	Prentiss E. Smith, Jr., M.D.
Carlton C. Griffin, M.D.	Joseph H. Soileau, M.D.
Joseph F. Guenther, M.D.	William K. Stallworth, M.D.
Joseph D. Guillory, M.D.	Jefferson C. Steele, M.D.
Michael F. Halphen, M.D.	Michael S. Stockheim, M.D.
James J. Hannie, M.D.	Palmer J. Texada, M.D.
David J. Harilee, M.D.	Verne L. Thibodeaux, Jr., M.D.
Larry J. Hebert, M.D.	Franklin D. Toups, M.D.
Robert L. Hewitt, M.D.	Arthur Vidrine, Jr., M.D.
Donald G. Hughes, M.D.	Thomas L. Volk, M.D.
Laurence P. Jacobs, M.D.	Donald E. Webb, M.D.
William O. Jeanssone, M.D.	Eugene J. Weiffenbach, M.D.
Bruce A. Julien, M.D.	William M. Wilder, M.D.
George W. Kaplan, M.D.	William J. Wylie, Jr., M.D.

September 1, 1959—August 31, 1960

Edward R. Moore, M.D.

July 1, 1958—July 31, 1959

Howard B. Cheek, M.D.

July 1, 1959—February 25, 1960

April 5, 1960—August 8, 1961

Lawrence McAlpine, M.D.

January 1, 1959—December 31, 1959

Miles C. Gregory, M.D.

June 1, 1959—May 31, 1960

Charles J. Abdo, Jr., M.D.

August 1, 1959—July 31, 1960

Carolyn T. Kitchin, M.D.

January 1, 1960—December 31, 1960

Cecil E. Floyd, M.D.

June 1, 1960—June 30, 1960

October 1, 1960—August 31, 1961

Glenn L. Wegener, M.D.

Interns listed below from the United States Public Health Service Hospital in New Orleans, Louisiana, served in Charity Hospital for two month periods as indicated assigned to Pediatrics:

July and August 1959

Thomas R. Johnson, M.D.

Alphonse D. Landry, M.D.

January and February 1960

Wm. J. Mattox, M.D.

Anthony C. Noto, M.D.

## CHARITY HOSPITAL INTERN STAFF—(Continued)

September and October 1959

Jack P. Facundus, M.D.

James A. Hathaway, M.D.

November and December 1959

Stanley M. Silver, M.D.

Edmund H. Sullivan, M.D.

March and April 1960

Donald R. Vesley, M.D.

Wm. A. Walker, M.D.

May and June 1960

Gerald F. Tuohy, M.D.

Christfried J. Urner, M.D.

### ORAL SURGERY INTERNS

July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960

James J. Camel, D.D.S.

Donald M. Hagy, D.D.S.

Albert J. Hernandez, D.D.S.

August 1, 1959—July 31, 1960

Joseph D. Duvigneaud, D.D.S.

July 1, 1958—July 15, 1959

Carlos Valls, D.D.S.

## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF

July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960

### TULANE UNIT

#### HEAD OF UNIT

M. E. Lapham, M.D.

#### MEDICINE

George E. Burch, M.D.—Physician-in-Chief

#### Consultants

Robert Bernhard, M.D.

O. W. Bethea, M.D.

George E. Burch, M.D.

M. Campagna, M.D.

Louis J. Dubos, M.D.

Grace A. Goldsmith, M.D.

S. Jacobs, M.D.

P. H. Jones, M.D.

E. deS. Matthews, M.D.

P. L. Querens, M.D.

I. L. Robbins, M.D.

R. H. Turner, M.D.

#### Senior Visiting Physicians

W. R. Arrowsmith, M.D.

R. Birchall, M.D.

J. K. Bradford, M.D.

D. C. Browne, M.D.

L. Cabiran, M.D.

B. J. DeLaureal, M.D.

N. Goldstein, M.D.

H. Horack, M.D.

R. C. Jung, M.D.

H. A. Klein, M.D.

J. A. Magne, M.D.

A. Prieto, M.D.

Maridel Saunders, M.D.

J. E. Schenthal, M.D.

A. Segaloff, M.D.

C. C. Sprague, M.D.

S. A. Threefoot, M.D.

T. F. Treuting, M.D.

W. G. Unglaub, M.D.

M. Ziskind, M.D.

#### Visiting Physicians

H. M. Batson, M.D.

T. Block, M.D.

H. A. Buechner, M.D.

R. E. Burch, M.D.

W. Culpepper, M.D.

W. D. Davis, M.D.

J. Dingman, M.D.

J. P. Fox, M.D.

A. M. Goldman, M.D.

H. B. Greenberg, M.D.

D. R. McCurley, M.D.

J. D. Martin, M.D.

W. J. Mogabgab, M.D.

P. J. Murison, M.D.

J. G. Parker, M.D.

J. C. S. Paterson, M.D.

F. A. Pou, M.D.

P. B. Reaser, M.D.

F. L. Reuter, M.D.

A. M. Scardino, M.D.

## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

L. G. Horan, M.D.  
F. M. Hunter, M.D.  
A. L. Hyman, M.D.  
F. P. Incaprera, M.D.  
M. R. Jeffrey, M.D.  
W. D. Locke, M.D.  
W. D. Love, M.D.  
B. McCracken, M.D.

W. Stuckey, M.D.  
H. K. Threefoot, M.D.  
W. J. Trautman, M.D.  
J. J. Walsh, M.D.  
N. K. Weaver, M.D.  
T. E. Weiss, M.D.  
G. E. Welch, M.D.  
Roy White, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Physicians

C. L. Brown, M.D.  
E. Comer, M.D.  
W. Calvert, M.D.  
N. D. DePasquale, M.D.  
L. C. Eyrich, M.D.  
M. Franklin, M.D.  
A. R. Hale, M.D.  
R. S. Hoffman, M.D.  
H. H. Hyman, III, M.D.  
R. C. Kelleher, M.D.  
W. W. Lake, M.D.  
W. H. Langhorne, M.D. (Resigned)  
M. J. LeDoux, M.D.  
R. E. Lee, M.D.  
G. E. Malaret, M.D. (Resigned)

F. V. Mayer, M.D.  
S. L. Middleton, M.D.  
C. B. Moore, M.D.  
L. P. O'Meallie, M.D.  
M. Palmer, M.D.  
R. C. Palmer, M.D.  
J. H. Phillips, M.D.  
W. H. Schindel, M.D.  
R. D. Sparks, M.D.  
C. P. Summerall, M.D.  
John B. Weeth, M.D.  
M. J. Weisler, M.D.  
R. S. White, M.D.  
I. Yager, M.D.  
P. C. Young, M.D.

### Scientists

A. Arimura, M.D.  
G. Bazzano, M.D.  
P. C. Beaver, Ph.D.  
E. Gonzalez, M.D.  
M. H. Hack, Ph.D.  
B. Lattanand, M.D.  
A. Miller, Ph.D.  
O. N. Miller, Ph.D.  
K. G. Pinter, M.D.  
A. Quiroz, M.D.

G. O. deRutter, M.D.  
M. F. Shaffer, Ph.D.  
J. Simon, M.D. (Resigned)  
H. Simmonds, M.D. (Resigned)  
Max C. Staub, M.D.  
T. Takashine, M.D.  
B. Y. Turkkan, M.D.  
A. Villamil, M.D.  
H. Velez, M.D.  
P. Zee, M.D.

## DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY

V. J. Derbes, M.D.—Dermatologist-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Physicians

J. W. Burks, M.D.  
V. J. Derbes, M.D.

L. D. McLean, M.D.

### Visiting Physicians

A. N. Alvarado, M.D.  
H. B. Christianson, M.D.  
F. C. Grieshaber, M.D.

P. L. Loria, M.D.  
W. K. Reed, M.D.  
R. Ross, Jr., M.D.

## NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY

R. G. Heath, M.D.—Neurologist-Psychiatrist-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Physician

R. J. Heath, M.D.—Psychiatry-Neurology

### Visiting Physicians

J. W. Bick, M.D.-Neurology

H. W. Miles, M.D.-Psychiatry

## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

J. H. Brown, M.D.-Psychiatry  
R. W. Buddington, M.D.-Psychiatry  
C. F. Colby, M.D.  
M. L. Enelow, M.D.-Psychiatry  
A. W. Epstein, M.D.-Neurology-Psy.  
C. A. Feigley, M.D.-Psychiatry  
D. A. Freedman, M.D.-Neurology  
R. L. Johnson, M.D.-Psychiatry  
R. C. Lancaster, M.D.-Psychiatry  
D. D. Lathrop, M.D.-Psychiatry  
(Resigned)  
H. I. Lief, M.D.-Psychiatry

R. R. Monroe, M.D.-Psychiatry  
E. C. Norman, M. D.-Psychiatry  
R. Paterson, M.D.-Neurology  
H. T. Posey, M.D.-Psychiatry  
T. L. Rafferty, M.D.-Psychiatry  
T. L. L. Soniat, M.D.-Neurology  
A. S. Samuels, M.D.-Psychiatry  
C. R. Smith, M.D.-Psychiatry  
C. K. Smith, M.D.-Neurology  
Wm. Sorum, M.D.-Psychiatry  
G. L. Usdin, M.D.-Psychiatry

### Assistant Visiting Physicians

Camilla Cowardin, M.D.-Psychiatry  
George Hall, M.D.-Psychiatry  
H. G. Haynie, M.D.-Psychiatry  
Alvin K. Lavender, M.D.-Psychiatry  
Nina R. Lief, M.D.-Psychiatry

Victor F. Lief, M.D.-Psychiatry  
E. C. Miller, M.D.-Psychiatry  
J. P. Pratt, M.D.-Psychiatry  
(Military leave until 8/2/61)

### Scientists

L. W. Byers, M.D.-Neurology-Psychiatry  
H. E. King, Ph.D.-Neurology-Psychiatry (Resigned)  
B. E. Leach, Ph.D.-Neurology-Psychiatry  
W. A. Mickle, Jr., M.D.-Neurology-Psychiatry  
K. M. Young, Ph.D.-Neurology-Psychiatry (Resigned)

## PEDIATRICS

R. V. Platou, M.D.—Pediatrician-in-Chief

### Consultant

M. Loeber, M.D.

### Senior Visiting Physicians

R. E. de la Houssaye, M.D.                            R. V. Platou, M.D.  
C. G. Grulee, M.D.

### Visiting Physicians

J. Graubarth, M.D.  
J. M. Horan, M.D.  
E. L. Levert, M.D.  
E. F. Naef, M.D.

W. T. Newsom, M.D.  
C. I. Posada, M.D.  
J. D. Russ, M.D.  
O. H. Snyder, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Physicians

LeRoy K. Branch, M.D.  
E. Deshautreaux, M.D.  
J. A. Diaz, M.D.  
S. D. Farber, M.D.  
G. J. Fruthaler, M.D.  
G. G. Gibson, M.D.  
F. M. Harris, Jr., M.D.  
G. C. Hassinger, M.D.  
M. H. Klein, M.D.  
L. A. McLaughlin, M.D.  
M. Lane, M.D. (Resigned)

M. Ledbetter, M.D.  
L. J. Rolfs, M.D.  
N. J. Robinson, M.D.  
Emma Sailors, M.D.  
John F. Shriner, M.D.  
H. G. Simon, M.D.  
C. D. Talley, M.D.  
W. S. Talley, M.D.  
A. H. Thalheim, M.D.  
B. F. Thompson, M.D.  
W. G. Thurman, M.D.

## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

M. S. McLellan, M.D.  
S. L. Madey, M.D.  
J. W. L. Mann, M.D.  
W. G. Palfrey, M.D. (Resigned)  
J. R. Powers, M.D.

D. W. Van Gelder, M.D.  
R. P. Veith, M.D.  
W. W. Waring, M.D.  
C. F. Wasserman, M.D.  
N. C. Woody, M.D.

### Scientists

H. Bickel, M.D. (Resigned)

H. W. Kleopfer, Ph.D.

## PATHOLOGY

C. E. Dunlap, M.D.—Pathologist-in-Chief

### Consultant

W. H. Harris, Sr., M.D.

### Senior Visiting Pathologists

John H. Dent, M.D.  
C. E. Dunlap, M.D.

Wm. Sternberg, M.D.

### Visiting Pathologists

W. H. Clark, M.D.  
E. Farber, M.D.  
W. H. Harris, Jr., M.D.

F. H. Harris, M.D.  
J. Ziskind, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Pathologists

H. B. Burch, M.D.  
John Harvey Dent, M.D.  
M. G. Hamilton, M.D. (Resigned)  
H. Ichinose, M.D.

R. L. Kempson, M.D.  
R. J. Reed, M.D.  
Gloria A. Stewart, M.D.

## ANESTHESIOLOGY

(Under Department of Surgery)

### Visiting Anesthesiologists

M. C. Beck, M.D.  
G. B. Grant, M.D.

F. X. Letard, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Anesthesiologists

J. B. Parmley, M.D.

A. J. Wyly, M.D.

## SURGERY

Oscar Creech, M.D.—Surgeon-in-Chief

### Consultants

W. P. Bradburn, M.D.

O. C. Cassegrain, M.D.

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

F. F. Boyce, M.D.  
L. S. Charbonnet, M.D.  
O. Creech, M.D.  
D. H. Echols, M.D.-Neurosurgery  
P. H. Hanley, M.D.  
M. O. Hines, M.D.  
M. L. Michel, M.D.  
Alton Ochsner, M.D.

Neal Owens, M.D.-Plastic Surgery  
R. M. Penick, M.D.  
D. M. Rosenberg, M.D.-Thor. Vasc.  
Surgery  
A. H. Storck, M.D.  
R. W. Vincent, M.D.-Plastic Surgery  
C. R. Walters, M.D.

## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

### Visiting Surgeons

P. W. Acree, M.D.	R. C. Llewellyn, M.D.-Neurosurgery
C. C. Abbott, M.D.	S. Logan, M.D.
C. A. Beskin, M.D.-Thoracic	R. C. Lynch, M.D.
J. B. Blalock, M.D.	J. T. McQuitty, M.D.
E. J. Cerise, M.D.	R. J. Meade, M.D.-Plastic Surgery
A. C. Davidson, M.D.	Kenneth B. Meyer, M.D.
P. T. DeCamp, M.D.	W. R. Page, M.D.-Neurosurgery
D. M. Ewin, M.D.	W. C. Quinn, M.D.
R. W. Hughes, M.D.-Plastic Surgery	J. E. Ray, M.D.
J. D. Jackson, M.D.-Neurosurgery	K. Reemtsma, M.D.
H. D. Kirgis, M.D.-Neurosurgery	R. F. Ryan, M.D.
E. T. Krementz, M.D.	R. J. Schramel, M.D.
V. R. Kroll, M.D.	J. H. Stewart, M.D.
R. C. Lien, M.D.	

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

R. C. Day, M.D.	C. V. Menendez, M.D.
D. Kapetansky, M.D.-Plastic Surgery	J. Tarride, M.D.
L. Krust, M.D.-Plastic Surgery	

### OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

C. G. Collins, M.D.—Obstetrician-Gynecologist-in-Chief

### Consultants

E. H. Countiss, M.D.	H. W. Kostmayer, M.D.
J. S. Hebert, M.D.	J. W. Reddoch, M.D.
C. G. Johnson, M.D.	C. H. Tyrone, M.D.
E. L. King, M.D.	

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

D. W. Beacham, M.D.	G. McCaskey, M.D.
W. D. Beacham, M.D.	H. Meyer, M.D.
C. G. Collins, M.D.	R. E. Moor, M.D.
J. H. Collins, M.D.	E. W. Nelson, M.D.
J. T. Davis, M.D.	F. G. Nix, M.D.
O. R. Depp, M.D.	M. D. Steiner, M.D.
I. Dyer, M.D.	E. P. Thomas, M.D.
C. J. Gaskill, M.D.	J. C. Weed, M.D.
M. E. Lapham, M.D.	

### Visiting Surgeons

R. I. Ayerst, M.D.	C. F. Moll, M.D.
R. G. Ball, M.D.	Max Pallet, M.D.
D. Barrazza, M.D.	G. E. Posner, M.D.
J. A. Bosco, M.D.	L. I. Post, M.D.
W. P. Bradburn, M.D.	R. E. Rougelot, M.D.
R. G. Burman, M.D.	G. T. Schneider, M.D.
R. J. Crawley, M.D.	Melvin Schudmak, M.D.
C. Farris, M.D.	R. C. Smith, M.D.
J. P. Griffon, M.D.	W. C. Scheppegrell, M.D.
A. M. Hebert, M.D.	M. J. St. Romain, M.D.
M. J. Hoffman, M.D.	G. F. Sustendal, M.D.
J. A. King, M.D.	J. R. Swartwout, M.D.
J. Kushner, M.D.	J. C. Thorn, M.D.
P. J. Krupp, M.D.	H. D. Webster, M.D.

## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

Geo. Ball, M.D. (Resigned)	L. C. White, M.D.-Resigned
J. W. Davenport, M.D.	J. A. Wells, M.D.-Resigned
L. D. Ekwall, M.D. (Resigned)	(Note: Surgeons listed as resigned transferred to Residency Appointments)
R. A. Marks, M.D.	
Quita S. Morgan, M.D.	
W. F. VanMuyden, M.D.-Resigned	

### OPHTHALMOLOGY

J. H. Allen, M.D.—Ophthalmologist-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

J. H. Allen, M.D.	W. B. Clark, M.D.
G. C. Bahn, M.D.	S. R. Gaines, M.D.
W. M. Boles, M.D.	M. C. Wilensky, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeons

R. F. Azar, M.D.	J. W. Rosenthal, M.D.
J. Finkelstein, M.D.	J. P. Rumage, M.D.
A. F. Habeeb, M.D.	R. A. Schimek, M.D.
M. G. Holland, M.D.	R. E. Schoel, M.D.
B. L. A. Jewell, M.D.	D. Thibaut, M.D.
B. N. Murphy, M.D.	

### OTOLARYNGOLOGY

H. G. Tabb, M.D.—Otolaryngologist-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

C. L. Brown, M.D.	H. G. Tabb, M.D.
F. E. LeJeune, M.D.	E. G. Walls, M.D.
J. W. McLaurin, M.D.	

### Visiting Surgeons

L. W. Alexander, M.D.	L. J. Rutledge, M.D.
W. P. Beatrous, M.D.	W. A. Wagner, M.D.
C. H. Cleveland, M.D.	C. S. Wood, M.D.
M. G. Lynch, M.D. (Deceased)	S. Zurik, M.D.
W. Rubin, M.D.	

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

A. B. Cairns, M.D.	M. L. Lewis, M.D.
D. J. Farwell, M.D.	T. P. Raggio, M.D.
W. Finkelstein, M.D.	R. M. Street, M.D.
G. R. Kuehnle, M.D.	

### Scientists

M. Joseph, M.S.	C. E. Linke, Ph.D.
J. K. Laguaite, Ph.D.	

### ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

J. K. Wickstrom, M.D.—Orthopedist-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

N. J. Accardo, M.D.	H. D. Morris, M.D.
R. H. Alldredge, M.D.	J. K. Wickstrom, M.D.
G. D. B. Berkett, M.D.	D. C. Riordan, M.D.

## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

### Visiting Surgeons

A. L. Brooks, M.D.  
George Battalora, M.D.  
T. L. Duncan, M.D.  
E. T. Haslam, M.D.

J. T. Kerr, M.D.  
C. F. Orofino, M.D.  
Mary S. Sherman, M.D.  
H. R. Soboloff, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Surgeon

G. R. Cary, M.D.

### RADIOLOGY

Charles M. Nice, M.D.—Radiologist-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Radiologists

J. N. Ane, M.D.  
J. V. Hopkins, M.D.  
N. S. Hunt, M.D.

W. McDowell, M.D.  
C. M. Nice, M.D.

### Visiting Radiologists

L. J. Bristow, M.D.  
B. C. Buchtel, M.D.  
L. W. Eavenson, M.D.  
A. Giesen, M.D.  
Mary Holland, M.D.

F. H. Little, M.D.  
W. S. Neal, M.D.  
O. P. Oderr, M.D.  
S. F. Ochsner, M.D.  
L. Richard, M.D. (Resigned)

### UROLOGY

J. Schlegel, M.D.—Urologist-in-Chief

### Consultant

Edgar Burns, M.D.

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

W. Kittredge, M.D.  
J. Menville, M.D.

G. Tomskey, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeons

Wm. Brannan, M.D.  
R. Morrow, M.D.

A. M. Pratt, M.D.  
J. Schlegel, M.D.

## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF

July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960

### LSU UNIT

#### HEAD OF UNIT

W. W. Frye, M.D.

#### MEDICINE

W. R. Akenhead, M.D.—Physician-in-Chief

#### Consultant

N. F. Thibierge, M.D.

#### Senior Visiting Physicians

W. R. Akenhead, M.D.  
Oscar Blitz, M.D.

J. T. Leckert, M.D.  
L. Levy, II, M.D.

## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

J. E. Blum, M.D.	J. L. Locascio, M.D.
H. E. Dascomb, M.D.	L. A. Monte, M.D.
H. J. Dupuy, M.D.	K. G. Nix, M.D.
F. A. Eigenbrod, M.D.	Louis Ochs, M.D.
W. W. Frye, M.D.	H. D. Ogden, M.D.
J. E. Garcia, M.D.	C. Rabin, M.D.
M. Gardberg, M.D.	J. H. Seabury, M.D.
N. S. Gilbert, M.D.	J. J. Signorelli, M.D.
C. J. Gulotta, M.D.	P. M. Tiller, M.D.
Edgar Hull, M.D.	C. J. Tripoli, M.D.
P. B. Johnson, M.D.	J. O. Weilbaecher, Jr., M.D.

### Visiting Physicians

G. Berenson, M.D.	A. J. Lauro, M.D.
J. Bobear, M.D.	H. A. Lott, M.D.
L. Burroughs, M.D.	C. B. Luikart, M.D.
C. Y. Bowers, M.D.	W. M. Luikart, M.D.
L. D. Bultman, M.D.	Gordon McHardy, M.D.
C. Dicharry, M.D.	R. J. McHardy, M.D.
A. A. Flores, M.D.	F. G. McMahon, M.D.
J. Floyd, M.D.	J. P. McNulty, M.D.
D. L. Gordon, M.D.	J. Martinez-Lopez, M.D.
S. Halle, M.D.	D. Mykoff, M.D.
J. Hand, M.D.	I. Rosen, M.D.
R. B. Haspel, M.D.	J. P. Ruli, M.D.
D. W. Hayes, M.D.	J. S. Salatich, M.D.
W. J. Hollis, M.D.	J. B. Stotler, M.D.
M. W. Jumel, M.D.	M. Sutton, M.D.
J. Juracovich, M.D.	S. W. Tuthill, M.D.
T. T. Justice, M.D.	H. K. VanFossen, M.D.
Meyer Kaplan, M.D.	C. A. Waggenpack, M.D.
Murrel H. Kaplan, M.D.	C. R. Womack, M.D.
S. F. Landry, M.D.	R. Wilhelm, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Physicians

Ross J. Cox, M.D.	G. A. Pettit, M.D.
W. H. Hiatt, M.D.	S. S. Ward, M.D.

### Scientists

E. Bueding, M.D.	H. J. Saz, M.D.
T. E. Mansour, Ph.D.	Tien-Tseng Tsou, M.D.

## PREVENTIVE MEDICINE AND PUBLIC HEALTH

R. L. Simmons, M.D.—Physician-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Physician

R. L. Simmons, M.D.

### Scientists

J. H. Miller, Ph.D.	J. C. Swartzwelder, Ph.D.
---------------------	---------------------------

## DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY

C. B. Kennedy, M.D.—Dermatologist-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Physicians

D. F. Bradley, M.D.	C. B. Kennedy, M.D.
G. Gaethe, M.D.	M. Mallowitz, M.D.
H. Jolly, M.D.	Leslie K. Mundt, M.D.

## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

### Visiting Physicians

C. I. Black, M.D.  
W. Burroughs, M.D.  
F. H. Davis, M.D.

E. B. Johnwick, M.D.  
D. Thibodaux, Jr., M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Physicians

J. M. Brock, M.D.  
A. Caroe, M.D. (Resigned)

Wm. J. Perret, M.D.  
Adrien A. Stewart, M.D.

## NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY

C. Watkins, M.D.—Psychiatrist-in-Chief  
R. Paddison, M.D.—Neurologist-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Physicians

H. O. Colomb, M.D.  
M. E. Johnson, M.D.—Neurology  
T. W. Watters, M.D.—Psychiatry

R. M. Paddison, M.D.—Neurology  
C. Watkins, M.D.—Psychiatry

### Visiting Physicians

A. Cohen, M.D.—Psychiatry	L. M. Marcus, M.D.—Psychiatry
C. P. Adatto, M.D.—Psychiatry	J. Moossy, M.D.—Neurology
Genevieve Arneson, M.D.—Psychiatry	S. L. Pollack, M.D.—Neurology
K. H. Beach, M.D.—Psychiatry	K. A. Ritter, M.D.—Psychiatry
A. M. Blood, M.D.—Psychiatry	N. H. Rucker, M.D.—Psychiatry
J. E. Chappuis, M.D.—Psychiatry	M. Sugar, M.D.—Psychiatry
E. J. Coda, M.D.—Psychiatry	W. C. Super, M.D.—Psychiatry
F. H. Davis, M.D.—Psychiatry	E. O. Svenson, M.D.—Psychiatry
M. E. DeBolt, M.D.—Psychiatry	Nancy A. Walker, M.D.—Psychiatry
Hugh K. English, M.D.—Psychiatry	Jacob Weisler, M.D.—Psychiatry
G. Ferriss, M.D.—Neurology	W. S. Wiedorn, M.D.—Psychiatry
W. W. Fleetwood, M.D.—Psychiatry	E. B. White, M.D.—Psychiatry
E. H. Knight, M.D.—Psychiatry	John L. Winkler, M.D.—Psychiatry
M. F. Miller, M.D.—Psychiatry	E. Vail, M.D.—Psychiatry
D. Lathrop, M.D.—Psychiatry	

### Assistant Visiting Physicians

E. MacKenzie, M.D.—Psychiatry  
Rose Nadler, M.D.—Psychiatry

R. W. Osborn, M.D.—Psychiatry

### Scientists

R. N. Dorsey, Ph.D.—Psychiatry-Psychology  
T. W. Richards, Ph.D.—Psychiatry

## PEDIATRICS

R. L. Fowler, M.D.—Pediatrician-in-Chief

### Consultant

S. Schaefer, M.D.

### Senior Visiting Physician

R. L. Fowler, M.D.

### Visiting Physicians

Esther Anderson, M.D.  
James A. Avent, M.D.

T. R. Pfundt, M.D.  
F. A. Puyau, M.D.

## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

O. W. Brown, M.D.  
B. W. Everist, M.D.  
H. B. Levy, M.D.  
M. W. McQuitty, M.D.  
W. T. Newsom, M.D.  
R. Novick, M.D.

P. Rosenbaum, M.D.  
H. Rothschild, M.D.  
R. Sappenfield, M.D.  
A. Stamler, M.D.  
H. C. Tolmas, M.D.  
B. N. Wexler, M.D.  
D. York, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Physicians

M. C. Allen, M.D.  
R. L. Baggetto, M.D.  
E. T. Brown, M.D.  
W. F. Calhoun, M.D.  
W. D. Clem, M.D.  
R. L. DiLeo, M.D.  
E. Fichter, M.D.  
N. C. Gagliano, M.D.  
A. J. Giorlando, M.D.  
Bettina Hilman, M.D.

G. Halphen, M.D.  
N. Kern, M.D.  
J. Langlow, M.D.  
B. C. Mason, M.D.  
C. Morris, M.D.  
M. J. H. Pope, M.D.  
Wilhelmina Quiros, M.D.  
W. Sekul, M.D.  
J. R. Strain, M.D.  
A. L. Wedgeworth, M.D.

### Scientist

C. W. Brackenridge, Ph.D.

### PATHOLOGY

R. L. Holman, M.D.—Pathologist-in-Chief (Deceased)  
G. J. Buddingh, M. D.—Microbiologist-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Pathologists

R. M. Hartwell, M.D.

R. L. Holman, M.D. (Deceased)

### Visiting Pathologists

N. Holmquist, M.D.  
H. C. McGill, M.D.  
A. L. McQuown, M.D.  
R. Muelling, M.D.

W. G. Nothacker, M.D.  
R. F. Ranson, M.D.  
J. P. Strong, M.D.  
L. D. Swan, M.D.

R. A. Welsh, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Pathologists

T. K. Farris, M.D.  
J. C. Geer, M.D.

A. Kattine, M.D.  
J. Moossy, M.D.

### Scientists

A. N. Barber, Ph.D.  
F. G. Brazda, Ph.D.  
G. J. Buddingh, Ph.D.

P. Correa, M.D.  
A. S. Harris, Ph.D.  
P. Pizzolato, M.D.  
F. Skelton, M.D.

### PHYSICAL MEDICINE

N. H. Polmer, M.D.—Physiatrist-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Physician

N. Polmer, M.D.

## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

### ANESTHESIOLOGY

(Under Department of Surgery)

#### Senior Visiting Anesthesiologists

J. Adrianim, M.D.

Wilmer Baker, M.D.

#### Visiting Anesthesiologists

K. E. Bray, M.D.

V. Fagan, M.D.

C. Pope, M.D.

### SURGERY

J. D. Rives, M.D.—Surgeon-in-Chief

#### Consultant

Isidore Cohn, M.D.

#### Senior Visiting Surgeons

H. M. Albert, M.D.

C. J. Miangolarra, M.D.

C. C. Craighead, M.D.

J. T. Nix, M.D.

J. L. DiLeo, M.D.

Wm. D. Norman, M.D.

I. W. Kaplan, M.D.

James D. Rives, M.D.

Samuel Karlin, M.D.

Samuel A. Romano, M.D.

Howard H. Karr, M.D.

Wm. A. Roy, M.D.

I. Levin, M.D.

Sam B. Saiewitz, M.D.

Alfred R. Longacre, M.D.

Malter A. Salatich, M.D.

F. W. Maher, M.D.

M. Lyon Stadiem, M.D.

Howard Mahorner, M.D.

Lawrence H. Strug, M.D.

Carl N. Wahl, M.D.

#### Visiting Surgeons

A. Atik, M.D.

R. W. Levy, M.D.

W. F. Becker, M.D.

W. C. Miller, M.D.

E. V. Burke, M.D.

M. B. Myers, M.D.

S. L. Canale, M.D.—Thor. Surg.

W. W. Ogden, M.D.

I. Cohn, Jr., M.D.

R. G. Reyes, M.D.

R. H. Corales, M.D.

L. K. Richardson, M.D.

J. Elliott, M.D.

Rowena Spencer, M.D.

R. A. Faust, M.D.

Albert H. St. Raymond, M.D.

B. A. Glass, M.D.

B. G. Taylor, M.D.

Irby J. Hurst, M.D.

V. Tedesco, M.D.

Wm. Leon, M.D.

L. T. Tyler, M.D.

### Scientist

Q. L. Hartwig, Ph.D.

### OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

A. Mickal, M.D.—Obstetrician-Gynecologist-in-Chief

#### Consultant

P. Graffagnino, M.D.

#### Senior Visiting Surgeons

R. S. Bila, M.D.

D. W. Goldman, M.D.

F. J. Bertucci, M.D.

H. Leidenheimer, Jr., M.D.

## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

F. O. Brumfield, M.D.  
V. A. Culotta, M.D.  
P. L. Danna, M.D.  
C. M. Dougherty, M.D.  
A. Golden, M.D.  
C. F. Goll, M.D.

W. E. Levy, M.D.  
A. Mickal, M.D.  
F. S. Oser, M.D.  
A. H. Sellman, M.D.  
C. G. Wichser, M.D.  
S. V. Ward, M.D.  
Z. Wohl, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeons

J. M. Brocato, M.D.  
T. K. Dampeer, M.D.  
Q. C. DeHaan, M.D. (Resigned)  
Louis A. Gallo, M.D.  
L. J. Joseph, M.D.  
A. H. Lassen, M.D.  
L. F. McCune, M.D.  
A. T. Montagnino, M.D.  
J. G. Mule, M.D.

E. C. Smith, M.D.  
F. B. Pizzolato, M.D.  
B. St. Raymond, M.D.  
H. J. Tatum, M.D. (Resigned)  
J. Torres, M.D.  
A. Touchy, M.D. (Resigned)  
R. J. Trace, M.D. (Resigned)  
W. H. Weese, M.D.  
J. S. Zoller, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

R. W. Dean, M.D. (Resigned)\*  
V. Brown, M.D. (Resigned)\*

W. Inkret, M.D. (Resigned)\*  
D. Stoker, M.D. (Resigned)\*

\*Transferred to Residency Appointments

## OPHTHALMOLOGY

G. M. Haik, M.D.—Ophthalmologist-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

N. C. Farrington, M.D.  
G. M. Haik, M.D.

N. L. Hart, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeon

G. S. Ellis, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

H. M. Haik, M.D.  
H. H. Kalil, M.D.

J. F. Nowell, M.D.  
E. D. Wilson, M.D.

Wm. H. Wyckoff, M.D.

## OTOLARYNGOLOGY

V. H. Fuchs, M.D.—Otolaryngologist-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

V. H. Fuchs, M.D.  
J. P. Palermo, M.D.

H. A. Thomas, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeons

L. G. Cox, M.D.  
A. Falla, M.D.  
G. Joseph, M.D.  
N. Kearby, M.D.

G. D. Lyons, M.D.  
A. D. Montgomery, M.D.  
G. J. Taquino, M.D.  
H. Zoller, M.D.

## ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

H. T. Simon, M.D.—Orthopedist-in-Chief

## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

I. Cahen, M.D.

H. T. Simon, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeons

W. H. Brent, M.D.  
G. C. Brown, M.D.  
J. F. Nabos, M.D.

W. H. Newman, M.D.  
I. Redler, M.D.  
A. Stander, M.D.

## UROLOGY

H. T. Beacham, M.D.—Urologist-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

H. T. Beacham, M.D.\*

M. M. Green, M.D.\*

### Visiting Surgeons

B. H. Grimm, M.D.\*  
J. C. Kenealy, M.D.

R. F. Sharp, M.D.\*

\*Also on Independent Unit Urology Staff

## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF

July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960

## INDEPENDENT UNIT

### HEAD OF UNIT

Adolph Jacobs, M.D.

### MEDICINE

Physician-in-Chief—To be appointed

### Senior Visiting Physicians

M. Shushan, M.D.

J. W. Wells, M.D.

### Visiting Physicians

B. Aymond, M.D.—Polio

C. O. Lilly, M.D.—Radiology

L. G. Bole, M.D.

B. O. Morrison, M.D.

L. A. Caboche, M.D.—Allergy

S. L. Schillesci, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Physicians

B. Hochfelder, M.D.

H. Koretzky, M.D.

F. Hymel, M.D.

### PEDIATRICS

W. C. Rivenbark, M.D.—Pediatrician-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Physician

W. C. Rivenbark, M.D.

## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

### Visiting Physicians

H. B. Chalstrom, M.D. J. M. Perret, Jr., M.D.  
J. F. Craven, M.D. H. C. Tolmas, M.D.\*

\*Also on LSU Pediatric Visiting Staff

### DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY

V. M. Henington, M.D.—Dermatologist-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Physician

V. M. Henington, M.D.

### SURGERY

Reichard Kahle, M.D.—Surgeon-in-Chief

### Consultants

W. R. Brewster, M.D. E. J. Richard, M.D.  
L. J. O'Neil, M.D.

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

R. L. Buck, M.D. C. W. Mattingly, M.D.  
Reichard Kahle, M.D. J. F. Oakley, M.D.  
L. Leggio, M.D. F. A. Planche, M.D.  
F. L. Loria, M.D. J. K. Stone, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeons

C. J. Brown, M.D. Leslie D. Guidry, M.D.  
J. C. Burns, M.D. A. N. Houston, M.D.  
A. Cerniglia, M.D. J. M. Lyons, M.D.  
J. M. Ciaravella, M.D. M. M. Rosenthal, M.D.  
D. S. Condile, M.D. W. H. Syll, M.D.  
C. S. Cranfield, M. D. (Anes) H. A. Thian, M.D.  
J. C. Decuers, M.D. Wm. L. Travis, M.D.  
J. L. Garcia-Oller, M.D. F. N. Vallette, M.D.  
(Neurosurgery)

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

N. J. Chetta, M.D. J. L. Kron, M.D  
W. J. Schulingkamp, M.D.

### OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

Adolph Jacobs, M.D.—Obstetrician-Gynecologist-in-Chief  
and

M. P. Schwarzenbach, M.D., Acting Obstetrician-Gynecologist-in-Chief

### Consultants

Adolph Jacobs, M.D. H. V. Sims, M.D.  
T. B. Sellers, M.D. E. L. Zander, M.D.

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

C. F. Bellone, M.D. M. P. Schwarzenbach, M.D.  
J. Cohen, M.D. N. J. Tessitore, M.D.

## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

### Visiting Surgeons

H. R. Cohen, M.D.  
T. F. Kramer, M.D.

H. E. Mauterer, M.D.  
D. P. Planche, M.D.  
C. Vincent, M.D.

### ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Lyon K. Loomis, M.D.—Orthopedist-in-Chief

#### Senior Visiting Surgeon

Lyon K. Loomis, M.D.

#### Visiting Surgeon

T. R. Edwards, M.D. (Deceased)

### OPHTHALMOLOGY

Charles E. Clark, M.D.—Ophthalmologist-in-Chief

#### Senior Visiting Surgeons

C. E. Clark, M.D.  
J. B. Gooch, M.D.

J. H. Larose, M.D.

#### Visiting Surgeons

J. R. Brock, M.D.  
J. A. Baldone, M.D.

R. J. Cangelosi, M.D.

### OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Jack R. Anderson, M.D.—Otolaryngologist-in-Chief

#### Senior Visiting Surgeon

Jack R. Anderson, M.D.

#### Visiting Surgeon

A. Kellnor, M.D.

### UROLOGY

H. L. Zengel, M.D.—Urologist-in-Chief

#### Consultant

R. J. Mailhes, M.D.

#### Senior Visiting Surgeons

H. T. Beacham, M.D.\*

M. M. Green, M.D.\*

#### Visiting Surgeons

B. H. Grimm, M.D.\*  
B. L. Jacobs, M.D.

R. F. Sharp, M.D.\*  
J. W. Vaudry, M.D.

H. L. Zengel, M.D.

\*Also on LSU Urology Visiting Staff

### RADIOLOGY

Henry Duhe, M.D.—Radiologist-in-Chief

## CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

### Senior Visiting Radiologist

Henry Duhe, M.D.

### Visiting Radiologists

Wm. R. Hardy, M.D.  
L. Klinger, M.D.

May V. Reid, M.D.

## CHARITY HOSPITAL DENTAL VISITING STAFFS

July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960

### LOYOLA DENTAL UNIT

#### HEAD OF UNIT

F. J. Houghton, D.D.S.

#### Consultant

H. W. Peterson, D.D.S.

#### Senior Visiting Dental Surgeons

F. J. Houghton, D.D.S.                   D. L. Peterson, D.D.S.  
Douglas Parker, M.D., D.D.S.           S. L. Tiblier, D.D.S.

#### Visiting Dental Surgeons

V. Halperin, D.D.S.                   P. E. Smith, D.D.S.  
J. H. Quinn, D.D.S.                   T. Tiblier, D.D.S.

#### Assistant Visiting Dental Surgeon

F. L. Herbert, D.D.S.

### INDEPENDENT DENTAL UNIT

#### HEAD OF UNIT

Peter B. Salatich, D.D.S.

#### Consultant

A. D. Smith, D.D.S.

#### Senior Visiting Dental Surgeons

F. B. Ducasse, D.D.S.                   Joseph L. Piazza, D.D.S.  
B. C. Gore, D.D.S.                      Blaise Salatich, D.D.S., M.D.  
L. L. Levy, D.D.S. (Deceased)       Peter B. Salatich, D.D.S.

#### Visiting Dental Surgeons

A. F. Frey, D.D.S.                      J. R. Peltier, D.D.S.  
J. S. H. Kim, D.D.S.                   W. A. Scheffler, D.D.S.  
J. O. Kuebel, D.D.S.                   H. F. Smith, D.D.S.

#### Assistant Visiting Dental Surgeons

J. J. Colomb, D.D.S.                   A. Whitley, D.D.S.  
J. T. Kirn, III, D.D.S.

**JOINT REPORT  
OF THE VICE-CHAIRMAN AND THE DIRECTOR**

**June 30, 1960**

The Honorable Jimmie H. Davis  
Governor of the State of Louisiana  
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Dear Governor Davis:

The Vice Chairman of the Board of Administrators and the Director of Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans submit the following report of activities of the hospital for the fiscal year July 1, 1959 thru June 30, 1960.

**Schedule I**

**HOSPITAL BUILDINGS**

**MAIN BUILDING**

This building contains a total of 2,966 beds devoted to patients' care—divided as follows: Medicine, Surgery, Premature Infant Section, Pediatrics, Gynecology, Radium, Orthopedics, Urology, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, Dermatology, Obstetrics, Nurseries, Dental Surgery, Psychiatry and unassigned beds.

The other departments are as follows: Operating Rooms (including two surgical amphitheater), Delivery Rooms (including Obstetrical Operating Rooms, Pathology Department, Anesthesia Department, Diagnostic and Therapeutic X-Ray Department, Cardiology Department, Physical Therapy, Medical Records Library, Electroencephalographic Department, Social Service Department; operating the following Clinics: General Surgery, Plastic Surgery, Thoracic Surgery, Neuro-Surgery, Vascular Diseases, Tumor, Fracture, Orthopedics, Obstetrics, Post-Partal, Gynecology, Male and Female Urology, Special Therapy, Obstetrical Special Therapy, Glaucoma, Male and Female Medicine, Refraction, Ear, Nose and Throat, Dental Surgery, Dental (Caries), Psychiatry, Scrapping, Hematology, Dermatology, Allergy, Clinic Cystoscopy, Pasteur, Alcoholic Rehabilitation and Diagnostic Pain Clinic.

This building also contains a non-sectarian Chapel, Catholic Chapel, Dietary Department (With dining rooms for doctors, nurses, and employees), Visitors' Food Service for White and Colored, Bakery Shop, Linen and Sewing Rooms, Auditorium, Post Office, Hospital Laundry, Hospital Library, Occupational Therapy, Business Offices and Administrative Offices covering every phase of the Administration of the Hospital.

The 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18th floors of the building are the living quarters of the intern and resident physicians attached to the Hospital. The 19th floor is devoted to recreation rooms for doctors assigned to the institution.

**LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER BUILDING**

On April 1, 1944 the Lapeyre-Miltenberger Building was placed in operation for the care of convalescent Patients. In more recent years due to the fact there was not a sufficient number of convalescent patients to completely utilize this space, several floors of the Lapeyre-Miltenberger Building are now being used for Polio Patients. The White and Colored

Tuberculosis Pediatric patients are on the third floor, the Physical Therapy Department is on the first floor, and the Physical Therapy treatment for arthritic patients is given on the fifth floor. The Polio patients receive their Physical Therapy treatment on the seventh floor. The Metabolic and arthritic unit are on the fifth floor.

### EDUCATIONAL BUILDING

The Educational Building was formerly called the Old Female Medical Building. The Multigraph and Mimeograph Department occupies the first floor temporarily, while the second and third floors are used as classrooms for student nurses.

### COLORED TUBERCULOSIS BUILDING

This entire building has been completely repaired and renovated and is devoted excessively to the care of Colored Tuberculosis cases. The clinics for the treatment of these patients are given in the first floor. The Dietary Department for feeding these patients is also located on the first floor.

### DIBERT MEMORIAL BUILDING

This building is set aside for the care of white tuberculosis cases. In the past this building was filled to capacity and there was a waiting list of tubercular patients. Most of the cases today are arrested and the patient returns at intervals for routine examination.

### DIBERT RADIATION THERAPY CENTER

The Dibert Radiation Therapy Center was completed in 1959 and dedicated on April 28, 1960. It is located just in front of the main building and was built to house the Van de Graaff machine donated by the Donner Foundation of Philadelphia. The building cost \$252,679.73; the machine has a value of \$68,000.00.

### STUDENT NURSES HOME

The student nurses home is located on Claiborne avenue just in back of the Charity Hospital and is for the care of the under-graduate student nurses. On the first floor are the administrative offices, classrooms, student lounge, post office, library, and information desk. The upper floors are the living quarters for the students. In the basement are the recreation rooms, and the cafeteria.

### PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS HOME

This building is located across from the main hospital building and is presently used as living quarters for X-ray and medical technology students.

### EVA BUTTERWORTH DIBERT MEMORIAL

This building was constructed on the site of the old Ambulance house across from the main hospital building. It was completed in 1950, and is used for living quarters for the Interns.

### SISTERS HOME

This building is used exclusively by the Sisters of Charity who are assigned to this Hospital and affords them living quarters and a chapel for their religious devotions. It has been kept in excellent state of repair and we propose to do everything possible to keep these fine women comfortably housed.

### LAUNDRY

The Laundry is located in the rear of the Ambulance house to the back of the Main Hospital Building. This is one of the largest laundries

in the city of New Orleans. New equipment has been purchased for the laundry during this fiscal year.

### WAREHOUSE

The warehouse building although has provided excellent service throughout the year is far too small. Plans for the new warehouse were secured and the work on the new building was started in April.

### HOSPITAL GARAGE

This building has been maintained in a satisfactory condition and has rendered good service. New automotive equipment in the amount of \$23,000.00 has been purchased this fiscal year.

### MAIN POWERHOUSE

This building and its contents which include the power plant for the entire institution, machine shops, refrigeration and air-conditioning machinery, has been kept in an excellent state of repair.

### MAINTENANCE BUILDING

The Maintenance Building is located in back of the hospital garage. The board is presently negotiating for the construction of a paint shop which will be an addition to the building.

The detailed information set forth in this report by departments will reflect the operation of the hospital in its entirety.

**Cost of Operation**—Cost of operation as compared with the previous year increased \$948,029.04 from \$12,372,900.00 to \$13,320,929.04. The reasons for this added cost over the preceding fiscal year was an administrative change from a 44 to a 40 hour work week for a majority of personnel thereby creating new positions to afford the same high standard of patients services; also a meritorious salary increase was approved to the most deserving employees which was long overdue. Included in this increase was drugs totaling \$130,995 due to rising cost; and greater number of out-patient visits, and higher monthly occupancy of in-patients.

**Purchasing Department**—All purchases of supplies, material, equipment and Contractual Services for the hospital were made in accordance with provisions of the State laws governing the procurement of supplies. The services of various testing laboratories were utilized to assure compliance with specifications.

**Patients Services**—During the fiscal year, 63,193 patients were admitted to the hospital as compared with 67,408 the previous year, a decrease of 4,215. The daily average number of patients in the hospital equaled 2,001. Of the total admissions, 40,571 or 64.20%, were from the metropolitan area (Orleans, Jefferson, and St. Bernard Parishes), the balance from other parishes within the state.

The Vice Chairman and the Director of the hospital wish to acknowledge the very valuable services of the members of the Board of Administrators of the Hospital.

The committees appointed by the Vice Chairman have functioned efficiently throughout the year.

These committee members have zealously attended meetings and through their conscientious work have given the benefit of their counsel and advice to the Administrators of this institution.

Appreciation is expressed to the members of the Visiting staff, the Resident Physicians, and Interns, who, through their constant devotion

to duty and their willingness to answer calls made upon them, have afforded the Indigent of our state the medical attention they so righteously deserve.

The Department heads and all personnel are to be complimented for their services which were rendered so efficiently during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Leo J. Kerne, M.D.  
Director

Donald L. Peterson, D.D.S.  
Vice Chairman

**DISTRIBUTION OF BEDS****June 30, 1960**

	White	Colored	Unassigned	Total
Communicable Diseases .....	...	...	132	132
Dental Surgery .....	6	6	...	12
Dermatology .....	17	17	...	34
Eye, Ear, Nose, Throat .....	40	39	...	79
Fracture and Orthopedics .....	73	73	...	146
Gynecology .....	32	62	...	94
Infirmaries .....	39	...	...	39
Medicine .....	136	136	...	272
Neurology .....	43	43	...	86
Obstetrics .....	53	184	...	237
Observation Rooms .....	9	9	...	18
Pediatrics .....	125	181	...	306
Pediatric Tuberculosis .....	...	...	38	38
Premature Infant Center .....	...	...	96	96
Poliomyelitis .....	...	...	74	74
Psychiatry .....	102	60	...	162
Radiology .....	28	33	...	61
Rehabilitation, Alcoholic .....	10	...	...	10
Surgery, General .....	141	142	...	283
Tuberculosis .....	276	227	...	503
Urology .....	52	52	...	104
Nursery, Newborn (bassinets) .....	60	120	...	180
Total Beds .....	1,182	1,264	340	2,786
Total Bassinets .....	+ 60	+120	...	+180
<b>Grand Total .....</b>	<b>1,242</b>	<b>1,384</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>2,966</b>

**SUMMARY**

Adult White Male .....	567
Adult White Female .....	481
Adult Colored Male .....	474
Adult Colored Female .....	603
Children White .....	125
Children Colored .....	181
Unassigned White or Colored .....	118
Bassinets White .....	60
Bassinets Colored .....	120
<b>Total beds and bassinets .....</b>	<b>2,966</b>

## ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

## ANNUAL REPORT

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Comments on Operations

June 30, 1960

The cost of operations for the period July 1, 1959 to June 30, 1960, as compared with the same period last year increased \$948,029.04 as per the following summary:

	1960	1959	Increase or Decrease*
Salaries .....	\$ 9,115,098.05	\$ 8,399,697.99	\$715,400.06
Food .....	922,357.14	951,289.07	28,931.93*
Drug & Surgical Supplies .....	1,709,971.76	1,578,976.27	130,995.49
Repairs Maintenance .....	212,326.54	175,485.59	36,840.95
Other Operating Expenses .....	1,361,175.55	1,267,451.08	93,724.47
Total Cost of Operations ..	<u>\$13,320,929.04</u>	<u>\$12,372,900.00</u>	<u>\$948,029.04</u>

Cost of operations for the month of June, 1960, as compared with May, 1960, decreased \$66,508.92 as per the following summary:

	June	May	Increase or Decrease*
Salaries .....	\$ 793,296.33	\$ 784,168.21	\$ 9,128.12
Food .....	78,592.78	87,137.37	8,544.59*
Drugs & Surgical Supplies .....	86,865.87	150,720.47	63,854.60*
Other Operating Expenses .....	84,452.58	75,636.96	8,815.62
Repairs & Maint.-Bldg. & Equip.	17,173.32	29,255.99	12,082.67*
Hospital Cont. to Retirement Plan & F. O. A. B. .....	41,433.59	41,404.39	29.20
Total Cost of Operations ..	<u>\$ 1,101,814.47</u>	<u>\$ 1,168,323.39</u>	<u>\$ 66,508.92*</u>

Analysis-Personal Service Cost	Comparative		Increase or Decrease*
	June	May	
Resident Physicians .....	\$ 44,668.38	\$ 44,359.13	\$ 309.25
Interns .....	8,300.44	8,300.00	.....
All Other Staff Doctors .....	21,011.55	20,504.84	506.71
	<u>\$ 73,979.93</u>	<u>\$ 73,163.97</u>	<u>\$ 815.96</u>
Registered Nurses .....	\$ 95,476.23	\$ 96,886.79	\$ 1,410.56*
Practical Nurses .....	56,876.59	56,758.75	117.84
Nurse Aides .....	132,533.84	129,062.90	3,470.94
Student Nurses .....	2,586.74	2,241.00	345.74
	<u>\$ 287,473.40</u>	<u>\$ 284,949.44</u>	<u>\$ 2,523.96</u>
Other Personnel .....	\$ 428,343.00	\$ 422,554.80	\$ 5,788.20
Sisters of Charity .....	3,000.00	3,000.00	.....
Professional Services .....	500.00	500.00	.....
	<u>\$ 793,296.33</u>	<u>\$ 784,168.21</u>	<u>\$ 9,128.12</u>

## CHARITY HOSPITAL—1959-1960

By actual payroll count, 139 persons were employed and 105 released during the month of June for a net increase of 34 per the following:

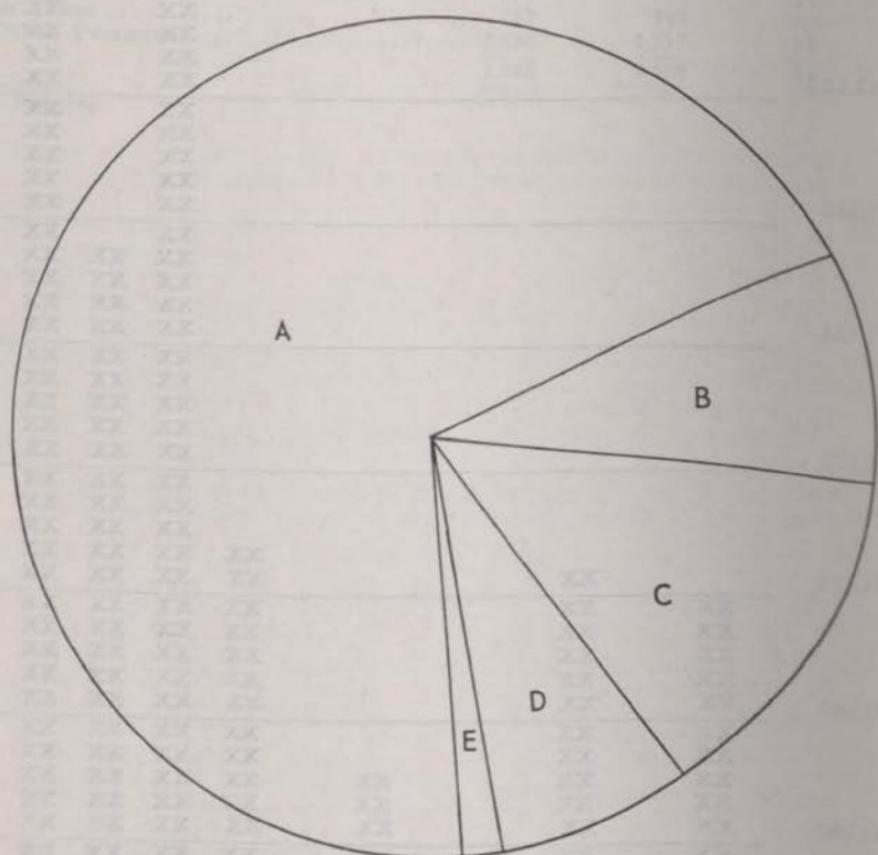
	June	May	Increase or Decrease*
Registered Nurses .....	306	309	3*
Practical Nurses .....	299	299	..
Nurse Aides .....	787	763	24
All Other Personnel .....	2,130	2,117	13
	<u>3,522</u>	<u>3,488</u>	<u>34</u>

\*Red Figures

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**TOTAL OPERATING COSTS BY MONTHS**  
 For The Fiscal Year July 1, 1959 To June 30, 1960

(Thousands of \$)

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS  
COST OF OPERATIONS  
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1959 TO JUNE 30, 1960**



A Salaries	68.43%	\$ 9,115,098.05
B Food	6.92%	922,357.14
C Drugs and Surgical Supplies	12.84%	1,709,976.76
D Other Operating Expenses	10.22%	1,361,170.55
E Repairs and Maintenance Expenses	1.59%	212,326.54
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.00%</b>	<b>\$13,320,929.04</b>

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS****Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1959****ASSETS****OPERATING FUNDS—CURRENT ASSETS**

Bank of Louisiana in New Orleans.....	\$1,355,310.83
Hibernia National Bank.....	100.00
National American Bank .....	288,895.59
National American Bank—Payroll Account..	3,000.00
Bank of New Orleans.....	100.00
Whitney National Bank.....	100.00
National Bank of Commerce.....	60,209.05
Petty Cash Fund .....	<u>1,750.00</u>
	\$ 1,709,465.47

**Accounts Receivable**

Miscellaneous Accounts.....	\$ 13,843.49
National Found. Inf. Paralysis .....	<u>34,468.51</u>

Patients Accounts—Active..... \$ 1,012,201.17

Patients Account—Inactive..... 324,771.46 \$1,336,972.63

Less: Reserve for Doubtful

Accts. ..... 1,336,972.63 |**Inventory—Materials and  
Supplies .....**

\$ 286,033.03

**Deferred Charges**Prepaid Insurance ..... 27,235.89 |

Total Current Assets .....

\$ 2,071,046.39

**PLANT ASSETS**

Land .....	\$ 1,885,776.75
Buildings .....	14,306,605.08
Equipment .....	4,562,695.81
Radium .....	24,569.95
Cemetery-Land & Buildings.....	<u>51,702.50</u>
	20,831,350.09

TOTAL ..... \$22,902,396.48 |**REVOLVING FUND-VISITORS FOOD SERVICE**

Cash—National Americal Bank.\$	200.00
Cash—Bank of Louisiana in New Orleans .....	18,001.59
Cash—National Bank of Com- merce .....	2,167.64
Miscellaneous Accounts Receiv- able .....	2,296.76
Inventory—Resale Merchandise.	<u>2,230.32</u>
	\$ 24,896.31

**PREMATURE INFANT CARE PROGRAM**Equipment and Furniture..... \$ 59,059.48 |

## Exhibit I

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**

Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1960

**LIABILITIES AND HOSPITAL'S EQUITY****OPERATING FUNDS—CURRENT LIABILITIES**

Accounts Payable—Trade .....	\$ 225,172.27
Accrued Payroll—Payable .....	348,526.55
Accounts Payable—Miscellaneous .....	
Accounts Payable—Employees Retirement .....	75,064.59
Accounts Payable—Social Security .....	1,377.88
Accounts Payable—Employees Bond Purchases .....	19,622.86
Accounts Payable—Employees Salary Garnishments .....	1,729.15
Accounts Payable—Employees Withholding Tax .....	82,052.05
Accounts Payable—Telephone Account .....	
Accounts Payable—Uniform Account .....	40.80
	\$ 753,586.15

**OPERATING FUNDS—RESERVE**

Unclaimed Wages .....	\$ 1,231.23
Deposit on Keys, etc. ....	1,240.40

**OTHER FUNDS—LIABILITIES**

Surplus Funds—Due State General Fund	
Current Fiscal Year—(Schedule III) .....	\$ 46,604.02
Prior Fiscal Year .....	2,353.44
Plant Capital .....	\$ 11,118,881.99
Total Current Liabilities .....	\$ 805,015.24

**PLANT CAPITAL AND DEPRECIATION**

Plant Capital .....	\$ 11,118,881.99
Reserve-Depreciation on Bldgs. ....	\$ 6,008,771.76
Reserve-Depreciation on Equip. ....	3,703,696.34
	9,712,468.10

**HOSPITALS EQUITY**

(Schedule II) .....	
Total .....	\$ 1,266,031.15

\$ 22,902,396.48

**REVOLVING FUND-VISITORS FOOD SERVICE**

Accounts Payable .....	\$ 4,979.65
Revolving Fund Advances .....	7,500.00
Surplus-State Revenue-Current Year .....	\$ 12,416.66

\$ 24,896.31

**PREMATURE INFANT CARE PROGRAM**

Advances-Louisiana State Dept. Health .....	
	\$ 59,059.48

MARJORIE BRAZ THATCHER

Exhibit II

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Statement of Hospital's Equity

June 30, 1960

RESERVE—HOSPITAL'S EQUITY	Balance 6/30/59	Increase or Decrease* July-June	Balance 6/30/60
Purchase Orders Commitments			
Outstanding .....	\$339,039.57	\$328,442.23*	\$ 10,597.34
Inventory—Materials and Supplies	283,401.03	2,632.00	286,033.03
Prepaid Insurance .....	28,725.25	1,489.36*	27,235.89
Deposits on Containers .....	1,231.95	1,231.95*	.....
	<u>\$652,397.80</u>	<u>\$328,531.54*</u>	<u>\$ 323,866.26</u>
<b>ADD: COMMITMENTS OUTSTANDING</b>			
<b>6/30/60 .....</b>			<b>942,164.89A</b>
Balance per Balance Sheet June 30, 1960 .....			<u>\$1,266,031.15</u>

A-Schedule IV-A

## Schedule I

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**Statement of Cash Balances**

**June 30, 1960**

	Hospital Operating Fund	Visitors Food Service	Endowment Funds	Bond Liquidation Fund	Special Legislative Appropriation	Total
Hibernia National Bank .....	\$ 100.00	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 100.00
National American Bank .....	291,895.59	200.00	.....	147.82	.....	292,243.41
Bank of New Orleans .....	100.00	.....	213,073.86	.....	71,308.30	284,482.16
Whitney National Bank .....	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.00
National Bank of Commerce .....	60,209.05	2,167.64	.....	.....	.....	62,376.69
Bank of Louisiana at N.O. ....	1,355,310.83	18,001.59	.....	.....	.....	1,373,312.42
Petty Cash Fund .....	1,750.00	.....	175.00	.....	.....	1,925.00
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>\$1,709,465.47A</b>	<b>\$20,369.23</b>	<b>\$213,248.86</b>	<b>\$147.82</b>	<b>\$71,308.30</b>	<b>\$ 2,014,539.68</b>

A-Exhibit I

## Schedule II

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**Statement of Income and Expenditures**
**July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

MEANS OF FINANCING	1958-1959	1959-1960	Total
State Appropriation .....	\$339,039.57	\$14,159,809.00	\$14,498,848.57
Bond Liquidation Fund .....		291,539.98	291,539.98
Federal and Other Grants.....		81,912.24	81,912.24
Transferred from Trust Funds.....			
<b>Total Income .....</b>	<b>\$339,039.57</b>	<b>\$14,533,261.22</b>	<b>\$14,872,300.79</b>

EXPENDITURES			
Operating Expenses .....	\$ 37,447.70	\$12,804,576.25	\$12,842,023.95
Hospital Contribution to Employees Retirement .....		478,905.09	478,905.09
Capital Expenditures .....	260,191.84	338,506.99	598,698.83
Inventory—Material and Supplies	30,802.69	28,170.69	2,632.00
Prepaid Insurance .....		1,489.36	1,489.36
Deposit on Containers.....		1,231.95	1,231.95
<b>Total Expenditures .....</b>	<b>\$328,442.23</b>	<b>\$13,591,096.33</b>	<b>\$13,919,538.56</b>

**COMMITMENTS OUTSTANDING JUNE 30, 1960**

Purchase Order Commitments...	7,776.68	942,164.89	949,941.57
Total Expenditures and Commitments .....	<u>\$336,218.91</u>	<u>\$14,533,261.22</u>	<u>\$14,869,480.13</u>
Unencumbered Balance June 30, 1960, Due State General Fund .....	\$ 2,820.66		\$ 2,820.66

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Comparative Statement of Miscellaneous Income

July 1, 1959 to June 30, 1960

	Month of June, 1960	Total 7/1/59 to 6/30/60	Total 7/1/58 to 6/30/59	Increase of Decrease*
Patient's Services .....	\$ 40,136.98	\$ 402,647.54	\$ 356,798.77	\$ 45,848.77
Amusement Licenses				
Boxing and Wrestling Exhibitions.....	\$ 40.00	\$ 460.00	\$ 580.25	\$ 120.25*
Dances .....	353.00	5,305.00	4,829.65	475.35*
Games of Skill .....	50.00	12,117.50	12,968.00	850.50*
Baseball .....	.....	20.00	14.00	6.00
Races, Fairs, & Traveling Shows .....	.....	145.00	.....	145.00
Theatres .....	100.00	5,030.00	5,730.00	700.00*
Sundry .....	35.00	722.50	1,275.00	552.50*
	\$ 578.00	\$ 23,800.00	\$ 25,396.90	\$ 1,596.90*
Fees				
Auctioneers .....	\$ .....	\$ 7,181.26	\$ 12,671.78	\$ 5,490.52*
Livestock Inspection .....	414.42	4,658.70	5,290.18	631.48*
Medical Records Certificates .....	552.40	6,663.94	5,552.80	1,111.14
Death and Burial Certificates .....	8.00	210.00	192.50	17.50
Insurance Certificates .....	4,841.00	53,520.50	57,132.50	3,612.00*
	\$ 5,815.82	\$ 72,234.40	\$ 80,839.76	\$ 8,605.36*
Miscellaneous				
Sale of Swill and Junk.....	\$ 208.69	\$ 3,638.31	\$ 2,289.74	\$ 1,348.57
Telephone Commissions .....	309.07	7,397.65	7,258.68	138.97

Rent .....	470.00	4,510.00	4,200.00	310.00
Rental Accommodations .....	.....	15.54	263.44	247.90*
Student Tuitions .....	850.00	5,750.00	3,050.00	2,700.00
	<u>\$ 1,837.76</u>	<u>\$ 21,311.50</u>	<u>\$ 17,061.86</u>	<u>\$ 4,249.64</u>
Total Miscellaneous .....	\$48,368.56	\$519,993.44	\$480,097.29	\$39,896.15
Deduct: Commission Paid Attorney For Collection of Patient's Accounts.....	\$ 1,764.54	\$ 6,869.00	\$ 10,274.21	\$ 3,405.21*
All Other Accounts .....	.....	.....	44,408.14	44,408.14*
Due State General Fund .....	\$46,604.02	\$513,124.44	\$425,414.94	\$87,709.50
Transferred to La. State Treasurer.....	.....	466,520.42	396,977.01	69,543.41
Balance Due State Treasurer.....	<u>\$46,604.02</u>	<u>\$ 46,604.02</u>	<u>\$ 28,437.93</u>	<u>\$18,166.09</u>
<b>Remitted For:</b>				
Mental Health Fund .....	\$38,372.44	\$395,778.54	\$327,320.59	\$68,457.96
All Other .....	8,231.58	117,345.90	98,094.36	19,251.54
	<u>\$46,604.02</u>	<u>\$513,124.44</u>	<u>\$425,414.94</u>	<u>\$87,709.50</u>
<b>Federal and Other Grants</b>				
G. I. Students.....	\$ 5.00	\$ 131.00	\$ 376.00	\$ 245.00*
N.F.I.P .....	9,679.00*	41,538.00	44,286.00	2,748.00*
Premature Infant Care Training Program.....	.....	.....	9,500.00	9,500.00*
Sundry .....	39,917.90	40,243.24	7,266.49	32,976.75
Totals .....	<u>\$30,243.90</u>	<u>\$ 81,912.24</u>	<u>\$ 61,428.49</u>	<u>\$20,483.75</u>

\*Denotes Red Figure

1970-1980 IN THE 30' 1980  
Советские деньги в долларах, рублей

СИРИЯ НОВЫЙ ОДНОДЕНЬГА 1000

# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Schedule IV

## Comparative Statement of Departmental Expenses

July 1, 1959 to June 30, 1960

	Expenses June 1960	Expenses	Budget	Over or Under*	Expenses July 1, 1958	Expenses To Date—1960
					June 30, 1959	Over-Under*
Administrative .....	\$ 36,057.65	\$ 432,598.37	\$ 386,482.80	\$ 46,115.57	\$ 351,347.96	\$ 81,250.41
Admitting Rooms .....	13,940.02	132,333.41	130,361.76	1,971.65	118,510.66	13,822.75
Traffic & Information .....	33,136.28	348,053.81	332,926.80	15,127.01	302,660.72	45,393.09
Purchasing .....	3,440.04	38,535.81	40,251.72	1,715.91*	36,592.46	1,943.35
Store Rooms .....	3,900.05	46,059.53	47,117.64	1,058.11*	42,834.17	3,225.36
Personnel .....	3,768.69	45,982.43	46,116.00	133.57*	41,923.58	4,058.85
Intake Unit .....	10,338.60	118,951.85	118,283.04	668.81	89,348.22	29,603.63
Housekeeping .....	61,959.89	682,770.32	662,682.96	20,087.36	602,439.05	80,331.27
Maintenance .....	50,275.14	640,915.73	644,151.72	3,235.99*	585,592.43	55,823.30
Operation of Plant .....	38,346.84	417,789.33	449,681.16	31,891.83	408,801.05	8,988.28
Laundry .....	23,110.18	268,185.18	275,989.56	7,804.38*	250,899.61	17,285.57
Linen & Sewing Rooms.....	7,804.03	83,561.19	88,073.04	4,511.85*	80,066.37	3,494.82
Student Nurses Living Quarters..	3,109.15	39,374.98	36,661.80	2,713.18	33,328.86	6,046.12
Internes & Prof. Students.....	3,864.24	35,235.69	32,567.40	2,668.29	29,606.75	5,628.94
Sisters Living Quarters .....	4,887.59	57,267.40	52,892.52	4,374.88	48,084.15	9,183.25
Other Personnel Quarters .....	341.19	6,488.59	5,035.56	1,453.03	4,577.79	1,910.80
Dietary .....	127,244.34	1,512,545.23	1,655,766.84	143,221.61*	1,505,242.58	7,302.65
Medical & Surgical Care.....	62,202.46	692,024.07	724,861.68	32,837.61*	568,056.08	123,967.99
Nursing Service .....	177,868.26	2,055,718.33	2,145,930.00	90,211.67*	1,950,845.51	104,872.82
Psychopathic .....	25,397.10	303,717.96	331,336.92	27,618.96*	301,215.37	2,502.59
Contagious Unit .....	20,381.60	247,571.02	247,441.68	129.34	224,946.95	22,624.07
Premature and Infant Care.....	12,605.57	153,261.81	166,118.04	12,856.23*	151,016.39	2,245.42
White T. B. Unit .....	19,249.85	222,772.60	249,244.68	26,472.08*	226,586.02	3,813.42*
Colored T. B. Unit.....	14,856.01	167,415.44	175,204.08	7,788.64*	159,276.41	8,139.03
Pediatrics—W. & C. T.B.....	3,325.17	35,853.04	25,701.00	10,152.04	23,364.58	12,488.46
Central Service .....	44,769.13	515,437.04	515,392.56	44.48	468,538.65	46,898.39
School of Physical Therapy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,785.08	7,785.08*
Student Nurses School .....	18,471.05	206,245.01	204,927.36	1,317.65	186,297.65	19,947.36

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1959-1960

Pharmacy & Drugs .....	8,730.08*	491,294.90	544,710.60	53,415.70*	473,373.29	17,921.61
Medical Records Library .....	16,817.10	197,863.76	205,249.08	7,385.32*	186,590.05	11,273.71
Social Service .....	14,963.73	154,980.04	170,810.52	15,830.48*	155,282.32	302.28*
Electron Microscope .....	80.00	1,264.62	1,382.52	117.90*	1,256.89	7.73
Operating Rooms .....	44,825.71	563,219.40	609,632.52	46,413.12*	532,393.18	30,826.22
Poliomyelitis Center .....	5,692.51	71,378.36	69,986.64	1,391.72	58,169.70	13,208.66
Delivery Rooms .....	15,937.17	198,833.78	203,043.36	4,209.58*	184,584.93	14,248.85
Anesthesia .....	14,069.38	165,204.53	168,691.44	3,486.91*	153,355.87	11,848.66
Gas Therapy .....	4,616.16	62,105.86	62,139.48	33.62*	56,490.47	5,615.39
X-Ray Diagnostic .....	42,045.31	482,990.80	542,596.08	59,605.28*	438,723.68	44,267.12
X-Ray Therapeutic .....	9,913.81	110,127.11	108,461.52	1,665.59	66,783.17	43,343.94
Laboratories .....	33,144.41	341,032.43	349,961.28	8,928.85*	318,146.58	22,885.85
Physical Therapy .....	8,091.09	93,262.07	100,191.72	6,929.65*	91,083.39	2,178.68
Electrocardiograph .....	8,533.51	90,331.63	89,749.56	582.07	81,590.53	8,741.10
Blood Bank .....	8,654.38	107,813.91	133,391.04	25,577.13*	110,355.44	2,541.53*
Electroencephalograph .....	1,738.81	19,121.82	20,114.52	992.70*	18,285.98	835.84
Lung Station .....	1,709.84	18,417.21	19,151.64	734.43*	17,410.57	1,006.64
Clinics .....	33,420.88	382,743.84	414,820.56	32,076.72*	377,109.62	5,634.22
Ambulance Service .....	4,848.41	61,572.40	69,788.52	8,216.12*	63,444.10	1,871.70*
Emergency Rooms .....	16,357.60	195,566.38	202,177.56	6,611.18*	183,797.75	11,768.63
Cemetery .....	434.62	5,139.02	5,376.12	237.10*	4,887.39	251.63
<b>TOTALS .....</b>	<b>\$1,101,814.47</b>	<b>\$13,320,929.04</b>	<b>\$13,882,626.60</b>	<b>\$561,697.56*</b>	<b>\$12,372,900.00</b>	<b>\$948,029.04</b>

A—Schedule IV-A and V

# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Schedule IV-A

## Analysis of Expenditures

**July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

<b>PERSONAL SERVICES</b>	<b>Month of June</b>		<b>July 1, 1959 to June 30, 1960</b>		
	<b>1959-1960 Appropriation</b>		<b>Prior Year's Commitments</b>	<b>1959-1960 Appropriation</b>	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>Total</b>		<b>Total</b>	<b>Total</b>
Salaries .....	\$ 792,796.33	\$ 792,796.33	\$.....	\$ 9,109,098.05	\$ 9,109,098.05
Professional Services .....	500.00	500.00	.....	6,000.00	6,000.00
	<u>\$ 793,296.33</u>	<u>\$ 793,296.33</u>	.....	<u>\$ 9,115,098.05</u>	<u>\$ 9,115,098.05</u>
<b>CONTRACTUAL SERVICES</b>					
Advertising .....	\$ 60.84	\$ 60.84	\$.....	\$ 663.98	\$ 663.98
Dues & Subscriptions .....	105.25	105.25	9.10	6,862.74	6,871.84
Gas & Electricity .....	18,953.69	18,953.69	.....	209,408.79	209,408.79
Insurance .....	4,759.35	4,759.35	.....	56,554.53	56,554.56
Postage & Trans. of Commod. ....	904.82	904.82	11.97	14,180.00	14,191.97
Printing .....	536.32	536.32	123.60	12,044.20	12,167.80
Rentals .....	.....	.....	.....	2,209.65	2,209.65
Repairing Property & Equipment .....	14,457.13	14,457.13	4,012.95	121,112.75	125,125.70
Telephone & Telegraph .....	7,887.46	7,887.46	.....	85,571.20	85,571.20
Other .....	2,339.55	2,339.55	1,882.41	21,356.40	23,238.81
	<u>\$ 50,004.41</u>	<u>\$ 50,004.41</u>	<u>\$ 6,040.03</u>	<u>\$ 529,964.27</u>	<u>\$ 536,004.30</u>
<b>TRAVELING EXPENSES</b> .....	\$ 83.50	\$ 83.50	\$.....	\$ 2,211.02	\$ 2,211.02
<b>MATERIAL &amp; SUPPLIES</b>					
Clothing .....	\$ 4,191.45	\$ 4,191.45	\$.....	\$ 13,503.52	\$ 13,503.52
Educational & Recreational .....	75.14	75.14	29.87	1,575.39	1,605.26
General Plant .....	3,963.73	3,963.73	1,942.61	40,508.89	42,451.50
Household .....	23,825.23	23,825.23	3,442.61	240,241.46	243,684.07
Medical .....	86,865.87	86,865.87	18,729.35	1,691,247.41	1,709,976.76
Office .....	9,897.66	9,897.66	2,887.92	67,607.50	70,495.42
Automotive .....	561.74	561.74	.....	12,618.11	12,618.11
Bldg. Ground, Maint. & Repairs .....	2,716.19	2,716.19	19.27	87,177.57	87,196.84
Equipment, Maintenance & Repairs .....	5,233.76	5,233.76	2,830.43	58,829.04	61,659.47

Horticultural	58.70	58.70	743.70	743.70
Food	78,592.78	78,592.78	921,725.36	922,357.14
Other	1,014.39	1,014.39	893.83	21,524.96
	\$ 216,996.64	\$ 216,996.64	\$ 31,407.67	\$ 3,157,302.91
Retirement and F.O.A.B. Exp.	\$ 41,433.59	\$ 41,433.59	\$.....	\$ 478,905.09
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSE</b>	<b>\$1,101,814.47</b>	<b>\$1,101,814.47</b>	<b>\$ 37,447.70</b>	<b>\$13,283,481.34</b>
<b>EXPENDITURES—ASSETS</b>				
<b>EQUIPMENT PURCHASES</b>				
Automotive	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 23,013.41	\$ 23,013.41
Building and General Plant	3,612.08	3,612.08	65,542.90	74,944.98
Household	4,252.71	4,252.71	10,799.01	16,092.33
Medical	14,313.32	14,313.32	16,691.70	124,992.00
Office	232.64	232.64	1,908.50	18,943.69
Safety, Sanitary and Protective	.....	.....	8,769.73	.....
Educational and Recreational	.....	.....	.....	717.71
Total Equipment Purchases	\$ 22,410.75	\$ 22,410.75	\$103,711.84	\$ 258,704.12
Major Building Repairs	\$ 3,125.00	\$ 3,125.00	\$ 69,535.68	\$ 74,097.45
Construction Building	119.52*	119.52*	86,944.32	5,705.42
Total Exp. Assets	\$ 25,416.23	\$ 25,416.23	\$260,191.84	\$ 338,506.99
<b>DEFERRED CHARGES</b>				
Prepaid Insurance	\$ 4,941.97*	\$ 4,941.97*	\$.....	\$ 1,489.36*
Deposits on Containers	1,735.85*	1,735.85*	\$.....	1,231.95*
	\$ 6,677.82*	\$ 6,677.82*	\$.....	\$ 2,721.31*
<b>STORES</b>				
Inventories-Increase-Decrease	\$ 11,394.94	\$ 11,394.94	\$ 30,802.69	\$ 28,170.60*
Total Expenditures	<u>\$1,131,947.82*</u>	<u>\$1,131,947.82</u>	<u>\$328,442.23A</u>	<u>\$13,591,096.33A</u>
				<u>\$13,919,538.56</u>

\*Red Figures

A-Schedule IV and V

B-Schedule II

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Analysis of Expenditures—Statement of Budget Balances

July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960

	Allotment 7/1/59 6/30/60	Expended Month of June	Expended To Date	Allotment Bal. Before Comm. 6/30/60	Total Comm. 6/30/60	Expended And Comm. 6/30/60	Allotment Balance 6/30/60
Personal Services .....	\$ 9,071,039.10	\$ 793,296.33	\$ 9,115,098.05	\$ 44,508.95*	\$.....	\$ 9,115,098.05	\$ 44,058.95*
Contractual Services .....	561,625.86	49,994.29	529,954.15	31,671.71	3,565.11	533,519.26	28,106.60
Travel Expense .....	3,726.47	83.50	2,211.02	1,515.45	.....	2,211.02	1,515.45
Material & Supplies .....	3,388,687.71	217,006.76	3,157,313.03	231,374.68	23,417.24	3,180,730.27	207,957.44
Hospital Cont. to Ret.							
Plan .....	476,867.36	41,433.59	478,905.09	2,037.73*	.....	478,905.09	2,037.73*
Equip. Purch. (Cap.							
Outlay) .....	456,786.55	22,410.75	258,704.12	198,082.43	448,067.03	706,771.15	249,984.60*
Deferred Charges .....		6,677.82*	2,721.31*	2,721.31	.....	2,721.31*	2,721.31
Major Repairs .....	529,646.06	3,125.00	74,097.45	455,548.61	456,216.52	530,313.97	667.91*
Const.-Building .....	9,293.23	119.52*	5,705.42	3,587.81	3,522.23	9,277.65	65.58
Stores .....		11,394.94	28,170.69*	28,170.69	7,376.76	20,793.93*	20,793.93
	<u>\$14,497,672.34</u>	<u>\$1,131,947.82</u>	<u>\$13,591,096.33</u>	<u>\$906,576.01</u>	<u>\$942,164.89</u>	<u>\$14,533,261.22</u>	<u>\$ 35,588.88*</u>
Allotment Balance, June 30, 1960 .....				\$906,576.01			
Federal and Other Funds received in excess of that anticipated .....				35,588.88			
Total Outstanding Commitments .....				<u>\$942,164.89</u>			

\* Red Figures

A-Schedule IV and V

B-Schedule II

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Schedule IV-B

Statement of Special Legislative Appropriation  
for Construction and Major Repairs

July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960

<b>APPROPRIATED:</b>	\$800,000.00
----------------------	--------------

**LESS:** Funds Committed

Nola Electric Company, P.O. 71924 .....	\$244,958.44
Harwood I. Brown, P.O. 72796 .....	24,495.85
Andry & Feitel, P. O. 77914 .....	30,000.00
F. C. Gondolfo, P. O. 81017 .....	280.00
F. C. Gondolfo, P. O. 82931 .....	100.00
Eustis Engineering Company, P. O. 81499 .....	1,393.00
Chartres Company, Inc. P. O. 82947 .....	8,994.00
F. C. Gondolfo, P. O. 85680 .....	300.00
	<u>\$310,521.29</u>
	<u>\$489,478.71</u>

<b>CASH RECEIVED:</b>	\$255,000.00
-----------------------	--------------

**DISBURSED:**

Nola Electric Company .....	\$146,045.74
Andry & Feitel .....	20,250.00
Harwood I. Brown .....	15,322.96
F. C. Gondolfo .....	680.00
Eustis Engineering Company .....	1,393.00
	<u>\$183,691.70</u>

<b>CASH BALANCE AT MAY 30, 1960</b>	<u>\$ 71,308.30</u>
-------------------------------------	---------------------

**COMMITMENTS OUTSTANDING AT MAY 30, 1960**

Harwood I. Brown, P. O. 72796 .....	\$ 9,172.89
Nola Electric Company, P. O. 71924 .....	98,912.70
Andry & Feitel, P. O. 77914 .....	9,750.00
Chartres Company, P. O. 82947 .....	8,994.00
	<u>\$126,829.59</u>

# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Schedule V

## Comparative Statement of Monthly Cost of Operations

July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960

1959	Salaries	Food	Drugs and Surgical Supplies	Other Operating Expenses	Repairs & Maint. Expenses	Total	No. of Patients		Cost Per Patient	
							In- Patient Days	Out- Patient Visits	In- Patient Days	Out- Visits Patient
July .....	\$ 739,954.07	\$ 80,063.77	\$ 168,090.35	\$ 110,308.42	\$ 16,860.42	\$ 1,115,277.03	62,894	59,710	\$16.51	\$1.29
August .....	743,326.95	68,598.77	133,840.38	107,714.24	18,648.19	1,072,128.53	64,503	56,286	15.43	1.39
September ..	753,603.42	81,014.72	144,403.04	120,734.42	17,317.26	1,117,072.86	62,927	55,769	16.50	1.42
October ...	730,464.76	79,596.31	134,589.90	109,407.34	13,443.72	1,067,502.03	62,631	54,785	15.66	1.40
November ..	742,464.06	82,273.72	133,940.89	109,562.72	14,432.37	1,083,088.76	59,583	46,452	16.87	1.31
December ..	745,633.58	68,533.11	155,500.91	109,981.68	20,614.04	1,100,263.32	57,080	45,513	17.90	1.73
<b>1960</b>										
January ..	748,948.97	58,394.06	139,963.24	105,943.50	16,055.32	1,069,305.09	60,074	47,466	16.50	1.64
February ..	772,522.45	78,955.84	141,169.93	110,929.42	16,860.87	1,120,438.51	59,779	47,890	17.40	1.67
March ....	781,095.48	82,863.60	164,366.51	117,058.06	17,032.99	1,162,416.64	63,801	54,511	16.91	1.54
April .....	779,204.77	76,333.09	156,525.27	116,603.23	14,632.05	1,143,298.41	59,996	50,599	17.67	1.65
May .....	784,168.21	87,137.37	150,720.47	117,041.35	29,255.99	1,168,323.39B	59,301	55,453	18.28	1.59
June .....	793,296.33	78,592.78	86,865.87	125,886.17	17,173.32	1,101,814.47A	57,909B	55,573B	17.62B	1.47B
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>\$8,915,098.05</b>	<b>\$922,357.14</b>	<b>\$1,709,976.76</b>	<b>\$1,361,170.55</b>	<b>\$212,326.54</b>	<b>\$13,320,929.04</b>	<b>730,478B</b>	<b>630,007B</b>	<b>\$16.92B</b>	<b>\$1.53B</b>
Percent .....	68.43%	6.92%	12.84%	10.22%	1.59%	100.00%				
6/30/59 .....	<u>\$8,399,697.99</u>	<u>\$951,289.07</u>	<u>\$1,578,976.27</u>	<u>\$1,267,451.08</u>	<u>\$175,485.59</u>	<u>\$12,372,900.00</u>	<u>757,204</u>	<u>627,341</u>	<u>\$15.09</u>	<u>\$1.51</u>
Percent .....	67.89%	7.69%	12.76%	10.24%	1.42%	100.00%				
Increase										
Decrease* ..	<u>\$ 715,400.06</u>	<u>\$ 28,931.93*</u>	<u>\$ 130,995.49</u>	<u>\$ 93,724.47</u>	<u>\$ 36,840.95</u>	<u>\$ 948,029.04</u>	<u>26,726*</u>	<u>2,666</u>	<u>\$ 1.83</u>	<u>\$ .02</u>
Increase										
Decrease* ..	<u>.54%</u>	<u>.77%*</u>	<u>.08%</u>	<u>.02%*</u>	<u>.17%</u>	<u>0</u>				

\*Red Figure

A-Schedule IV and IV-A

B-Schedule VI

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**Statement of Hospital Admissions, Discharges and Patient Day Costs**

July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960

	Total	Contagious	General	Poliomyelitis	Pre-mature Infant	Psy-chopathic	Tuber-culosis
<b>PATIENT'S REMAINING</b>							
June 30, 1959 .....	1,953	45	1,347	14	78	183	286
May 31, 1960 .....	1,961	50	1,415	8	54	151	283
<b>ADMISSIONS</b>							
June, 1960 .....	4,934	186	4,433	8	98	193	23
7/1/59 to 6/30/60 .....	63,193	2,584	57,133	15	1,004	2,046	411
<b>TRANSFERRED TO OTHERS</b>							
June, 1960 .....	333	20	260	0	7	15	31
7/1/59 to 6/30/60 .....	3,986	260	3,102	29	61	189	345
<b>PATIENT'S DISCHARGED</b>							
June, 1960 .....	4,734	162	4,258	2	57	202	53
7/1/59 to 6/30/60 .....	60,004	2,372	54,253	46	729	2,108	496
<b>PATIENT'S DIED</b>							
June, 1960 .....	254	13	200	0	31	5	5
7/1/59 to 6/30/60 .....	3,235	200	2,591	4	326	28	86
<b>TRANSFERRED FROM OTHERS</b>							
June, 1960 .....	333	18	290	0	4	9	12
7/1/59 to 6/30/60 .....	3,986	254	3,316	21	39	141	215
<b>PATIENT'S REMAINING</b>							
June 30, 1960 .....	1,907	63	1,360	7	67	143	267
<b>PATIENT'S DAYS</b>							
June 30, 1960 .....	57,909	1,611	517,995	5,154	24,394	61,442	96,403
7/1/59 to 6/30/60 .....	730,478	25,090	41,468	233	1,921	4,584	8,092
<b>DAILY AVERAGE NO. OF PATIENTS</b>							
June 30, 1960 .....	1,930	54	1,382	7	64	153	270
7/1/59 to 6/30/60 .....	2,001	69	1,419	14	67	168	264
June 30, 1960 .....	8.37	7.03	7.06	.23	13.25	13.17	25.77

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Statement of Hospital Admissions, Discharges and Patient Day Costs

July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960

## AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY DAYS

	Total	Contagious	General	Poliomyelitis	Pre-mature Infant	Psy-chopathic	Tuber-culosis
7/1/59 to 6/30/60 .....	11.20	9.53	8.86	92.04	22.18	27.27	130.45
<b>PERCENT MORTALITY</b>							
June 30, 1960 .....	3.67	5.67	3.40	0	2.14	1.440	1.59

## AVERAGE MONTHLY OCCUPANCY

June, 1960 .....	63.02	40.68	68.94	10.40	53.36	95.50	47.16
7/1/59 to 6/30/60 .....	65.33	52.08	70.78	19.08	55.69	105.21	46.17

## CLINICS

	Month of June, 1960			July 1, 1959 to June 30, 1960		
	White	Colored	Total	White	Colored	Total
Out-Patient Visits .....	13,941	34,927	48,868	154,896	387,823	542,719
Emergency Room Patients .....	1,451	5,590	7,041	20,309	70,973	91,282
	15,392	40,517	55,909	175,205	458,796	634,001
Deduct: Emergency Room Patients Treated & Transferred to Wards .....	124	212	336	1,451	2,543	3,994
	15,268	40,305	55,573	173,754	456,253	630,007

## PATIENT DAY COSTS

	Avg. No. Cost Year 1958-1959	Fiscal	Month of June, 1960	Total
				7/1/59 to 6/30/60
<b>IN-PATIENTS</b>				
Total Service Cost .....	\$ 11,422,807.63		\$ 1,020,315.88	\$ 12,351,518.13
Average Cost per patient day .....	\$ 15.69		\$ 17.62	\$ 16.92
<b>OUT-PATIENT VISITS</b>				
Total Service Cost .....	\$ 949,638.12		\$ 81,498.59	\$ 931,136.71
Average Cost per Patient Visit .....	\$ 1.51		\$ 1.47	\$ 1.53

## Schedule VII

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Statement of Admissions by Parishes

July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960

Parish	June 1960	7/1/59 to 6/30/60	Parish	June 1960	7/1/59 to 6/30/60
Acadia .....	16	236	Ouachita .....	4	73
Allen .....	4	50	Plaquemines .....	71	876
Ascension .....	87	1,041	Pointe Coupee .....	56	473
Assumption .....	62	788	Rapides .....	7	130
Avoyelles .....	15	174	Red River .....	0	5
Beauregard .....	2	20	Richland .....	2	21
Bienville .....	0	2	Sabine .....	1	7
Bossier .....	0	1	St. Bernard .....	63	737
Caddo .....	0	20	St. Charles .....	56	843
Calcasieu .....	23	298	St. Helena .....	5	61
Caldwell .....	0	12	St. James .....	75	848
Cameron .....	0	8	St. John the Baptist .....	86	1,178
Catahoula .....	0	12	St. Landry .....	51	589
Claiborne .....	1	2	St. Martin .....	16	137
Concordia .....	10	93	St. Mary .....	56	581
DeSoto .....	0	4	St. Tammany .....	119	1,374
East Baton Rouge .....	244	3,627	Tangipahoa .....	71	901
East Carroll .....	0	32	Tensas .....	7	28
East Feliciana ...	42	490	Terrebonne .....	125	1,629
Evangeline .....	16	167	Union .....	0	8
Franklin .....	3	34	Vermilion .....	10	126
Grant .....	2	18	Vernon .....	2	24
Iberia .....	28	255	Washington .....	50	592
Iberville .....	70	900	Webster .....	1	5
Jackson .....	0	2	West Baton Rouge .....	45	464
Jefferson .....	377	5,323	West Carroll .....	3	27
Jefferson Davis ..	13	103	West Feliciana ..	26	286
Lafayette .....	11	234	Winn .....	1	18
Lafourche .....	89	1,255		4,838	62,117
LaSalle .....	0	19	Other States .....	90	993
Lincoln .....	2	19	Foreign .....	5	60
Livingston .....	24	263	Unknown .....	1	23
Madison .....	0	23	Total .....	4,934	63,193
Morehouse .....	3	19			
Natchitoches .....	4	21			
Orleans .....	2,681	34,511			

## 1959

## 1960

July .....	5,670	January .....	5,515
August .....	6,092	February .....	5,072
September .....	5,845	March .....	5,150
October .....	5,485	April .....	4,566
November .....	5,112	May .....	4,871
December .....	4,881	June .....	4,934
			63,193

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Number of Employees on Payroll

July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960

	Authorized 7-1-59	Additional Authorized 6-30-60	Authorized 6-30-60	Actual On Payroll 5-31-60	Increase Trans.	Increase Emp.	Decrease Trans.	Decrease Rel.	Actual On Payroll 6-30-60
<b>ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL</b>									
Executive Office .....	7	1	8	7					7
Accounting Department .....	37	2	39	37					37
Traffic and Information .....	149	32	181	169					172
Purchasing Department .....	10		10	11					11
Personnel Department .....	15		15	14					14
Mimeo. and Multi. Sections .....	8		8	7					7
Post Office .....	3		3	3					3
<b>TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL .....</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>251</b>		
Amitting Rooms .....	45	45*							
Store Rooms .....	16		16	15					15
Intake Interviewers .....	39	69	108	99	6	1	3	101	
Housekeeping Department .....	285	22	307	304	5		8	301	
Maintenance Department .....	148	8	156	149	2		4	147	
Operation of Plant .....	48	1	49	44			1	43	
Laundry .....	129		129	128	8		6	130	
Linen & Sewing Rooms .....	39		39	39					39
Student Nurses Living Quarters .....	17	1*	16	16			1	15	
Prof. Students Home (Tulane Avenue) ..	15	1	16	16					16
Sisters Living Quarters .....	9		9	10					10
Dietary Department .....	291	3*	288	286	11		8	289	
Medical & Surgical Care-Clerical .....	16	34	50	10	11				21
Nursing Service .....	830	2	832	801	1	24	24	802	
Psychopathic .....	110		110	107		3		3	107
Contagious Unit .....	73		73	70		2		2	70
Premature Infant Care .....	64	1*	63	58				1	57
White Tuberculosis Unit .....	86	4	90	88				3	85

## REPORT OF ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Colored Tuberculosis Unit .....	56	1	57	53		1	52
Pediatrics - W. & C. T.B. Patients .....	11	3*	8	8			8
Central Service .....	97	2	99	102	1	1	102
School of Physical Therapy .....	4	4*					
Nursing Education .....	56	1	57	50	1	3	48
Pharmacy & Drugs .....	24	2	26	23		1	22
Record Library .....	74		74	72	2	1	73
Social Service Department .....	50		50	37			37
Electron Microscope .....	1		1				
Operating Rooms .....	145	3	148	117	21	2	136
Poliomyelitis Center .....	38	2*	36	23			22
Delivery Rooms .....	49	1	50	49	3	2	50
Anesthesia Department .....	17		17	15			15
Gas Therapy .....	8	4	12	8			8
X-Ray Diagnostic .....	82	21	103	83	7	14	76
X-Ray Therapeutic .....	16	5	21	19	1	1	19
Laboratories .....	89	6	95	78	1	12	6
Physical Therapy .....	31	1	32	26			26
Electrocardiograph .....	17	1	18	17		1	16
Blood Bank .....	14		14	16			16
Lung Station .....	4		4	3		1	4
Electroencephalograph .....	5		5	5			5
Clinics .....	143	1	144	124	10	3	131
Ambulance .....	23		23	18			18
Emergency Rooms .....	53	1	54	53	1	1	52
Cemetery .....	2		2	2			2
<b>TOTAL EMPLOYEES .....</b>	<b>3,598</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>3,765</b>	<b>3,488</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>105</b>
Residents .....	333		333	326			101
Internes .....	129		129	87			35
Student Nurses .....	277		277	111		100	
Dietetic .....	14		14	13			13
Anesthesia Students .....	39		39	34			2
<b>TOTAL OTHER PERSONNEL .....</b>	<b>792</b>		<b>792</b>	<b>571</b>		<b>100</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL PERSONNEL .....</b>	<b>4,390</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>4,557</b>	<b>4,059</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>243</b>

Total Number of Employees Authorized 7/1/59....3,598

Additional Authorized Month of June, 1960..... 167 3,765

Number of Employees on Payroll 5/31/60..... 3,488

Add: No. Employees Employed during May, 1960.. 139 3,627

Less: No. Employees Released during May, 1960.. 105 3,522

Number of Vacancies 6/30/60..... 243

Labor Turnover ..... 2.91%

## Schedule IX

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Statement of Hospital Buildings

July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960

	Total 6/30/59	7/1/59 to 6/30/60		RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION		
		Additions	Total	6/30/59	7/1/59 to 6/30/60	Total
Main Hospital Building .....	\$ 9,955,375.97	\$140,508.13	\$10,095,884.10	\$3,859,337.18	\$201,917.68	\$4,061,254.86
Student Nurses Home .....	1,063,379.97		1,063,379.97	418,262.79	21,267.60	439,530.39
Ambulance House and Garage .....	169,713.82		169,713.82	74,368.05	3,394.27	77,762.32
Laundry Building .....	113,071.13		113,071.13	49,547.42	2,261.42	51,808.84
Power House and Ice Plant .....	249,557.08		249,557.08	94,119.14	4,991.14	99,110.28
Warehouse and Incinerator .....	31,019.36		31,019.36	13,592.62	620.39	14,213.01
Animal House .....	11,209.89		11,209.89	4,912.16	224.20	5,136.36
Contagious Patients Bldg. ....	316,101.83		316,101.83	216,002.97	6,322.04	222,325.01
Covered & Enclosed Passages .....	4,339.38		4,339.38	2,661.52	86.79	2,748.31
Dibert T.B. Memorial Bldg. ....	462,910.79		462,910.79	308,513.85	9,258.22	317,772.07
Prof. Students Home Tulane Avenue .....	136,792.23		136,792.23	88,002.91	2,735.84	90,738.75
Machine & Woodworking Shop .....	97,372.49		97,372.49	19,961.36	1,947.45	21,908.81
White & Colored T.B. Bldg. ....	76,929.41		76,929.41	46,414.10	1,538.59	47,952.69
Colored T.B. Building .....	166,251.53		166,251.53	103,010.25	3,325.03	106,335.28
Lapeyre-Miltenberger Bldg. ....	391,145.36		391,145.36	220,345.26	7,822.91	228,168.17
Sisters Home .....	208,624.90		208,624.90	134,165.68	4,172.50	138,338.18
Male Internes Home .....	458,340.75		458,340.75	73,334.56	9,166.82	82,501.38
Tool House .....	1,400.85		1,400.85	1,139.03	28.02	1,167.05
Dibert Radiation Center .....		252,679.73	252,679.73			
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$13,913,536.74</b>	<b>\$393,187.86</b>	<b>\$14,306,724.60</b>	<b>\$5,727,690.85</b>	<b>\$281,080.91</b>	<b>\$6,008,771.76</b>

A-Exhibit I

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Statement of Hospital Equipment and Furnishings

July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960

	Total 6/30/59			Total 6/30/60			Reserve for Depreciation	
		Additions 7/1/59 to 6/30/60	Deletions 7/1/58 to 6/30/59		6/30/59	6/30/60	6/30/60	6/30/60
Main Hospital Building .....	\$2,527,758.93	\$487,931.68	\$ 55,146.39*	\$2,960,544.22	\$2,009,669.69	\$173,552.65	\$2,183,222.34	
Student Nurses Home .....	119,934.86	.....	.....	119,934.86	118,865.22	1,069.64	119,934.86	
Prof. Students Home								
Tulane Avenue .....	1,476.84	.....	.....	1,476.84	1,476.84	.....	.....	1,476.84
Laundry Building .....	246,312.14	.....	.....	246,312.14	192,170.69	9,608.53	201,779.22	
Power House & Ice Plant .....	837,094.54	.....	.....	837,094.54	816,044.19	4,185.47	820,229.66	
Machine & Woodworking Shop ..	33,279.13	.....	.....	33,279.13	33,279.13	.....	.....	33,279.13
Contagious Patients Bldg. ....	54,887.00	.....	.....	54,887.00	51,275.21	5,488.70	56,763.91	
Dibert T. B. Building .....	71,798.23	3,075.00	.....	74,873.23	57,209.16	7,487.32	64,696.48	
Lapeyre-Miltenberger Bldg. ....	59,568.40	.....	.....	59,568.40	56,802.56	2,765.84	59,568.40	
White & Col. T. B. Bldg. ....	5,655.33	.....	.....	5,655.33	5,655.33	.....	5,655.33	
Colored Tuberculosis Bldg. ....	22,229.47	.....	.....	22,229.47	22,229.47	.....	.....	22,229.47
Sisters Home .....	14,485.22	.....	.....	14,485.22	11,098.85	1,132.68	12,231.53	
Tool House .....	1,158.54	.....	.....	1,158.54	1,158.54	.....	1,158.54	
Fences and Paved Walks .....	7,588.93	.....	.....	7,588.93	7,588.93	.....	7,588.93	
Male Internes Home .....	29,757.89	.....	.....	29,757.89	23,806.32	2,975.79	26,782.11	
Automotive Equipment .....	117,510.29	23,013.41	46,673.63*	93,850.07	77,714.59	9,385.00	87,099.59	
	<u>\$4,150,495.74</u>	<u>\$514,020.09</u>	<u>\$101,820.02*</u>	<u>\$4,562,695.81</u>	<u>\$3,486,044.72</u>	<u>\$217,651.62</u>	<u>\$3,703,696.34</u>	

\* Denotes Red Figure

\$68,000 - Van De Graff Equipment Included

## Schedule X-A

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS****Capital Expenditures—Equipment****July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

	1958-1959 Appropria- tion	1959-1960 Appropria- tion	Trust Funds
<b>AUTOMOTIVE</b>			
1 1959 Ford Fairlane, 500 - Motor #C-9-K54885 .....		\$ 2,065.69	
Furnish and install open top custom designed truck body for transport of ice in blocks on 1959 Ford Fairlane 500 - CAB .....		1,005.00	
1 1960 Ford Model Fairlane 600-Engine F-60CDA 16488 Chassis CAB. 154'- 8'-6' yard Dunham Dump Body .....		3,400.34	
1 1960 Ford F. 100-C 110- Style Pickup truck V-8 Engine F 10 - COA 17014 ..		1,605.79	
1 1960 Ford F-600 C-130 Chassis CAB. 8 cycle green engine - F60 - COA 16962 .....		3,154.40	
1 1960 Ford Country, 9 passenger sedan, 8 cycle Monte Carlo Red, complete with Standard Factory equipment, engine -OA66 W14157 .....		2,384.75	
3 1960 Model Country Sedans, 9 passenger converted to amble wagons each \$3,100.00			
Motor Number OF - 66 W - 207599			
Motor Number OF - 66 W - 207600			
Motor Number OF - 66 W - 207601 .....		9,300.00	
1 1960 - 4 Door, 9 passenger station wagon, V-8 Engine - Country Sedan, complete with Standard Factory Equipment .....		2,236.61	
<b>LESS TRADE-IN ON ABOVE</b>			
1 1946 Ford V-8 Dump Truck, #799-T-1535132 .....		299.88*	
1 1953 Model Cadillac Superior Ambulance - Red - Serial, #538683343 .....		261.66*	
1 1952 Model Cadillac Superior Ambulance Maroon Serial #52808698 .....		185.22*	
1 1953 Model Cadillac Superior Ambulance Maroon - Serial #538636151 .....		273.42*	
1 1953 Model Cadillac Superior Ambulance Red - Serial - #538634961 .....		263.62*	
1 1946 Ford 1 1/2 ton ice truck, dark green, all steel body 9' 6" Long, 7' wide, 2' high, Serial #99T-114127 .....		164.64*	
1 1951 Model International Dump truck (Garbage truck) green, Serial #SD-240-48081 .....		254.63*	
1 1954 Ford Ambulance, Maroon, Serial #U 4 MS-157737 .....		205.80*	
1 1954 Ford Ambulance, Maroon, Serial #U 4 MS-133752 .....		230.30*	
		<u>\$ 23,013.41</u>	

	1958-1959 Appropria- tion	1959-1960 Appropria- tion	Trust Funds
<b>BUILDING AND GENERAL PLANT</b>			
1 DC Welder Rectifier type complete with Airco #2 Running Gear and Welding cable .....	\$ 669.65		
2 Only wall master washing machines complete with carriers and pads .....	477.00		
7 Only class 295 44" X 42" Zone Air Laundry tumblers with lint drawer, double motor driven reverse 208-60-SAC .....	10,052.25		
Furnish and install air-conditioning, Insurance Office, first floor, Main Building .....	\$ 2,387.00		
2 Pacific Model 4" AE Submersible non-clog pump with 3 HP 60 cycle motor, each \$748.00 .....	\$ 1,496.00		
2 # Y - 39202A - 122 Air - Conditioners \$149.84 .....		312.68	
1 #8 Roll, 120" American Flatwork ironer with Vacuum features			
1 Class 89 formatic semi-automatic folder			
1 damp work box 615-066			
2 Collar forms 618-0627			
1 Revolving Rack 611-07004			
3 Station motor driven timers			
1 Formatic shirt unit, consisting of:			
1 Class 618 formatic shirt press			
1 Class 620 formatic automatic sleeves, air driven			
1 Class 611 #20 ½ Super Zormo press, air driven			
1 Class 611-53-6 Super Zormo press, air driven	\$31,252.00		
Less trade, in allowance	<u>2,300.00</u>		
of 1 #6 roll 120" tray ironer .....	28,952.00		
3 Westinghouse Air-Conditioners:			
2 #X-39202A .....		312.68	
1 #X-58501 .....		203.66	
Furnish and install air-conditioning for 6th floor Main Building, as per plans and specifications .....	6,930.00	1,477.00	
2 Pacific Duplex Model 4" vertical wet piton clog, pumping unit with 3 HP; 1800 RPM, 3 phase, 60 cycle, 220/440 volt vertical motors .....		3,100.00	
1 10" 4 ½ bed catalog #CL 187R South Bend Floor type precision Erzne lathe complete with all accessories .....	2,165.00		
Furnishing and installing air-conditioning on First Floor, Main Building .....		10,395.00	
Furnishing and installing air-conditioning .....		2,662.42	
1 Tank mounted air compressor driven by 1 a 220 volt - 1 phase 60 cycle electric motor mounted on a 16" X 38" Asme Tank .....		309.35	

		1958-1959 Appropria- tion	1959-1960 Appropria- tion	Trust Funds
1	½ ton - 1 motor floor operated single beam type electric hoist .....		845.00	
1	model 1960 Freidrick - ½ ton air conditioner Serial #OS 182517.93 .....		379.00	
	Furnishing and installing water cooling equip. for existing air conditioning equipment on 10th Floor .....		347.75	
	Furnishing and installing air conditioning equip. on 2nd floor, Main Building .....		15,750.00	
	Furnishing and installing water cooling equipment for air-conditioning on 10th Floor-Main Bldg. ....	12,519.00		
	Air conditioning 2nd floor, Main Building .....		1,959.42	
	Furnish and install water cooling equipment for existing equipment on the 10th Floor, Main Building .....	1,391.00		
1	Western Parking Gate complete with 30 keys .....		1,372.50	
1	Floor model drill press, - Buffalo #21-112800 and QA2 - Universal Quick Acting Drill #4400 .....		1,172.00	
	Furnishing and installing emergency generating and distribution equipment - portion of fee .....		10,000.00	
1	Airtemp. P20-03- 230-1-60 Room air-conditioner .....		224.10	
	Professional fee regarding furnishing and installing Emergency Generating and Distribution Equipment .....		11,364.65	
1	Model P-2003, 1 HP 14,000 BTU - Room Air-Conditioner .....		448.20	
1	Multi-Mist Fogger .....		79.50	
2	Advance Convertamatic Electric Floor Machine, Model 24-E, each \$1,425.00 ..		2,850.00	
4	Model #JN-11 York Room Air-Conditioners Serial #108129, 115062, 115005 & 107937 each \$217.37 .....		869.48	
2	Model JB-11 York Room Air-Conditioners Serial #34120 & 34197, each \$199.87 .....		399.74	
5	Model, 05122 Friedrich 1 HP, Room Air Conditioners, 230 V 13,000 BTU, each \$286.00 .....		1,430.00	
	Professional Equipment, Basement & Mail Building .....		1,383.27	
	Installation of Air- Conditioning in white & colored clinics, laboratories, Catholic Chapel, on 6th Floor, Heart Station, 5th Floor, Clinic and Staff Room in Dibert Building, and Library in Sister Stanislaus Hall .....		3,612.08	
1	4 Ton Hydraulic Jack .....		189.50	
1	Westinghouse Model W11-D, Electric Drinking Fountain .....			207.11
	TOTAL .....	\$65,542.90	\$ 74,944.98	\$ 207.11

	1958-1959	1959-1960	Trust Funds
	Appropriation	Appropriation	
<b>HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE AND FIXTURES</b>			
1 Sink Cabinet unit approx. 10' X 36' high stainless steel one section top with 4" high back splash and one end splash .	\$ 899.50		
2 Only aluminum ladder scaffold base section 29" wide, 6' span, height adjustable from 6' 7" by threaded collar adjustment complete with diagonal braces, platform and permanently attached safety legs for 24" adjustment, each \$159.48 .....	300.96		
1 Only laughlin MQ AR 2448 Shelf Truck, semi pneumatic wheels .....	103.50		
4 Only safety step ladders - 4 steps with handrails and guard rails, Ballymore PA 4, each \$59.25 .....	237.00		
1 #300 Nursing Bottle Washer, three brushes, complete with two 103 Jet rinsers, including extra brushes .....	220.00		
1 Emerson Pedestal Fan .....		\$ 36.83	
1 Westinghouse Electric Water Cooler, Model W11D .....		159.75	
5 Reed, 2 speed unit automatic shutter window fans .....		380.00	
1 Model W11D Westinghouse Electric Water Cooler #Y36992 .....	159.75		
1 Only #B 135 Semco Water Cooler .....	46.50		
1 #OL 160 16" Emerson Oscilliating Wall Fan .....		36.83	
1 Only 30" Reed, 2 speed unit automatic shutter fan .....		76.00	
1 Admiral Model 9 C 10A 9 ft. Electric Refrigerator .....		137.97	
1 #OL 120 12" Emerson Fan .....		32.53	
1 #OL 160 16" Emerson Oscillating Fan .....		36.83	
3 #OLI 16" Emerson Fans, each \$36.83 .....		110.49	
3 Only 16" Emerson Fans .....		110.49	
3 Only 12" Emerson Fans, each \$32.50 .....		97.59	
1 #709 Larsen Aluminum Step Ladder .....		54.00	
1 #P6 - SH Ballymore Safety Step Ladder) .....			
1 Model PB-1 Basket for safety step ladder) .....		90.25	
1 #9C 10A Refrigerator #3301520 .....		143.97	
3 Westinghouse Electric Water Cooler \$152.75, each .....		458.25	
1 Only 1-OL160-16" Oscillating Fan .....		36.83	
1 Only OL 120 Emerson 12" Fans .....		32.53	
2 Only Cleveland Range Co. Model #20-3F Steamers, direct steam heated, S. S. in & out Thermostatic controls - K pressure regulators, @ \$2,041.00 \$4,082.00			
2 Only Cleveland Range Co. Model #20-3, Compt. Steamers, direct steam heated, S.S. in & out, Thermostatic Controls, K pressure regulators,			

		1958-1959 Appropria- tion	1959-1960 Appropria- tion	Trust Funds
1	Automatic sliding shelf rack Compt."			
	@ \$1,915.00	\$3,830.00		
	Less trade allowance of 4 steamers			
	\$100.00	-\$400.00	7,512.00	
2	Cosco Chairs #28 S each \$39.69		79.38	
2	Applegate Motor powered Linen Markers, complete each \$225.00		450.00	
4	Emerson Non-Oscillating electric fans #C-300 complete with #120 floor pedestal each, \$95.61		382.44	
1	Ajax granitone - 3 compartment stationery, Laundry tub		50.00	
4	Single tier 12" wide 15" deep - 72" high, olive green locker		67.19	
1	Class 611-5138 Super Zormo Air Driven Laundry Press		2,596.00	
1	General Electric C-7 Vacuum Cleaner		55.97	
1	Only Rolls Royce #5 type mopping unit with dolly and handle bar		69.95	
1	Only HR15-NFU Foster Nursery type, refrigerator without baskets		594.55	
1	Kent Microstat Vacuum Cleaner complete		413.30	
1	Only Automatic 2-6 gallon coffee maker, Chambers 12 gallon water chamber, not gas equipped with automatic pilot & thermopilot valve		962.00	
1	Restaurant Range GC 10-A Magic chef, 6 burner single oven		216.20	
2	Frigidaire models #SA9-50 each \$135.00		270.00	
3	# LH 4-1 Westinghouse mint aqua washers and			
1	#LH 4-1 Westinghouse yellow washer and			
3	#DH 4-1 Mint aqua Westinghouse dryers and			
1	#DH 4-2 Yellow Westinghouse Dryer..	1,184.00		
2	Piece Sectional Sofa	67.90		
1	Kent Vacuum Machine complete		\$ 200.00	
1	Hobart Model AM-AT 2 Dishwasher complete with chrome plated plastic racks	\$1,847.00		
	Less: Trade-In Allow.			
	on old model	—256.00		1,591.00
1	Model W.I.L.D. Westinghouse Water Cooler Serial #19703190		153.75	
1	Ballymore 6 step ladder, safety model, 6-SG with hand rails, complete with wire basket		90.25	
9	#890 Refrigerators, Philco #110914, 110844, 110923, 110878, 110603, 110889, 110915, each, \$132.00		1,188.00	
1	1960 Friedrich Model 65-122 1 HP Room Air-Conditioner - 220 Volts		299.00	
1	Multi-Mist sprayer		79.50	
1	2 Piece Sectional Sofa - 87" wide, 27" high, tapered tubular steel legs, bronze finish, #58	67.90		

		1958-1959 Appropria- tion	1959-1960 Appropria- tion	Trust Funds
8	Emerson Pedestal Fans C-240 complete with #120 Floor column mounting .....		738.56	
6	Bedside cabinets, #2523, maize with grey linen pattern formica tops, each \$45.57 .....		273.42	
6	Dressers without mirrors #5830, maize, each \$61.18 .....		367.08	
2	Robbins and Meyers #FG 244" Pedestal Fans, each \$92.80 .....		185.60	
1	Emerson Pedestal Fan #300 with #120 Pedestal .....		95.61	
1	Carrier air conditioner #51AH4-230 .....		209.84	
1	Model WC2C Westinghouse Compartment Pressure Type water cooler, Serial #197031024 .....		219.00	
2	#OS-182-230 Volts Friedrich Air-Conditioners, Serial #53208 & 54569 .....		718.00	
8	Linen Cart Shelf Trucks, Magnesium, closed ends with base shelf and two additional shelves, 24" wide 60" long, 60" high, each \$180.70 .....		1,445.60	
1	Red Enamel Glider & six heavy metal chairs .....		67.78	
1	Middleby Revolving Oven Model #752 .....		4,722.00	
1	Garland Gas Range #284-911 .....		388.05	
1	2 Piece battery stainless steel urn .....		445.00	
2	Umbrella tables with umbrellas .....		236.90	
12	Dining Room tables complete with 48 chairs .....		687.28	
1	Foster Model 25' nursery formula refrigerator .....		686.00	
3	Sets Lyon Gray Baked Enamel Lockers .....		166.89	
1	Walnut Sectional Bookcase .....		76.24	
1	Jarvis and Jarvis Dish truck .....		199.86	
6	Pcs. Danish type lounge furniture .....		381.48	
1	Hamilton Cabinet #98856 .....		228.60	
1	Walnut Glass door bookcase .....		207.17	
16	Wooden dining room tables with 64 chairs .....		904.13	
	TOTAL .....	\$10,799.01	\$ 16,092.33	\$ 9,397.38

**LABORATORY, HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL EQUIPMENT**

1	Only Hypo & silver recovery unit electrolyte, Model PFX-4 .....	749.00
2	Stainless Steel dressing carriages, top and shelf equipped with guard rails each \$180.40 .....	360.80
1	Only Astigmatic Cornea .....	30.00
1	Only Illuminators, Mobile, Stainless Steel with circuline bulbs .....	330.00
1	Only Foregger Roatmeter table top anesthesia gas machine with cabinet inprobed adriani circle filters .....	1,290.00
6	Only Recovery Room stretchers, each \$630.00, less discount 10-5% .....	3,231.90
3	Manhattan Mayo Stands - Blickman Model #774 .....	259.77

		1958-1959 Appropria- tion	1959-1960 Appropria- tion	Trust Funds
2	Only Gomco ENT #930 suction pump @ \$435.00 .....		870.00	
2	Sklar suction pressure and ether unit, explosive proof-tompkin model .....		510.00	
1	Permitit KMA 12 Zoolite upflow water softener complete with standard accessories for automatic generator ..		378.00	
2	Only new paraffin baths model 2B #15445 and 15454 \$190.00 Less: Credit for return of defective units	140.00	50.00	
1	#DTF 682/K GIDLUND - Manuel injection syringe for angiography, provided with a contract device for starting the film changer and thus x-ray exposure, complete with accessories .....		741.00	
6	Only alternating pressure points #P9720 pads complete made of vinyl plastic each \$212.50 .....		1,275.00	
1	Plexiglas Aquarium 24' X 24' X 24' .....		152.00	
2	#100-1C suction, pressure and ether units, explosive proof, tomplkins model each \$225.00 .....		510.00	
3	Gendron Invalid Chairs each \$69.20 .....		207.60	
1	Bausch and Lamb Medical Monocular Microscope Model OBR - Complete ..		397.00	
2	#1835 Cassette tunner mattress pad with pad for foot section, each \$395.00 .....		790.00	
4	#1080 Surgical operating tables, #250-680, 251289, 251290 and 247937 with Bierhoff knee crutches .....	10,700.00		
3	Only Gomco #901 mounted suction unit complete with accessories .....		1,600.00	
2	Only Midwest Needle Bearing cord handpiece .....		244.80	
1	Only #V24480 - international centrifuge, size #2 for 155 volts .....		795.00	
2	#7855-55 Johnson Anesthetist Table, each \$80.10 .....		160.20	
1	#0827 - 20 Gal. Insert Tank with cover.		136.00	
1	Cloud Chamber complete with radiation sourch & high voltage system .....		102.59	
1	U. S. Standard Physician Diagnostic P-296 scale walnut finish .....		44.90	
6	Gendron Invalid Chairs, 4 wheel type, chassis of tubular steel, with adjustable foot beards .....		415.20	
2	Amstrong X-4 Portable Body Incubators complete with stand each \$250.38 .....		500.76	
1	Only Electrodyne Unit E 11 - Combination external pacemaker defibrillator complete .....		1,162.50	
1	Only Gomco pump with cover .....		200.00	
4	Only #100-10 Suction Unit Explosive proof without stand, each \$255.00 .....		1,020.00	
1	Cof-flator complete with mask, mouth-piece, cusions, etc. ....		315.00	

		1958-1959 Appropria- tion	1959-1960 Appropria- tion	Trust Funds
2	#1080 Surgical Operating Tables, #252-022 and 252023, each \$2,637.00 .....		5,274.00	
2	Hypo-Hyper Therma Units complete with two large bottom blankets .....		2,244.00	
4	Only Suction pressure & ether unit, explosion proof - Tampkins model, sklar 100-10 \$255.00 each .....		1,020.00	
1	Sanborn Direct Writing Electrocardiograph Model 100 - 2 speed .....		722.50	
3	SK 100-10 Suction pressure and ether units Tompkins Model Explosion proof, \$255.00 each .....		765.00	
1	Montreal 5 RF Rotometer table top only without copper kettle, complete with #123 ether attachment built-in with 2 reducing valves, 3 pressure gauges and Baumanometer, complete with inflation system .....		956.00	
1	S & S #218 4 in. Illuminator stainless on Mobile Stand .....		331.55	
1	Mobile X-Ray Unit .....		1,908.00	
2	Elgin Exercise Units Model A 1500 each, \$1,525.00 .....		3,050.00	
1	#100 R-Victorsen Ionization Chamber Model #621 .....		165.00	
1	Suction pressure unit explosion proof, sklar #100-10 .....		255.00	
1	Model RX-1-Torsion Balance .....		185.00	
1	#1 Examining Table, shampaine S-1566, complete with pullout foot step, heel stirrups and armrest .....		257.55	
2	Retter proctologis tables with motor hydraulic tilt and base each \$1,632.00                                   \$3,264.00 Less Trade-in: Foot Operated Hydraulic base proctologic table                           100.00       ....			3,164.00
1	Cost of Installing Van De Graff X-Ray Equip. ....		1,147.64	
1	#8993 Reliance Treatment Stretcher with all accessories .....		750.00	
1	Shampaine May's upholstered chair #S-1717U with waste receptacle, P. E. 11.		79.69	
1	Only Ambu Air and Oxygen Resuscitator complete with bag and mask ....		107.00	
2	Only Emerson Plearal Suction Pump, Model PS .....		450.00	
1	Flouradex, 180 table and x-ray accessories (12th Floor x-ray equipment) .....		9,777.00	
1	Only Anesthesia Table, Stainless Steel Shampaine S-3648 .....		101.50	
2	Only Face Masks .....		17.00	
1	Only #901 Brown Electrodermatome complete with 6 #667 Blades .....		495.10	
2	Only #51695 B Coulter Blood Cell Counters complete with motor driven pump, each \$3,580.00 .....		7,160.00	
	Installation of Van de Graff Unit, storing insuring and transporting ..		1,056.00	

		1958-1959 Appropriation	1959-1960 Appropriation	Trust Funds
1	Model A. M. Generator Donated by Donner Foundation .....		1,561.81	
3	Tompkene suction pressure and ether units .....		765.00	
2	X-ray stenciling machines for imprinting film identificator, each \$1,125.00 ..		2,250.00	
1	Analyzer computers complete - Model 132-A Serial #368 .....		1,377.65	
1	Nuclear Chicago scincillation detector ..		1,384.92	
1	X-Ray Equipment for Special Purpose X-Ray Room (P.O. #753901) .....		35,326.82	
1	Burdick #MS-300 Muscle Stimulator ..		193.50	
1	Dual Recorder #DR-1M-A16-L16-R-ED ..		961.00	
1	#2378 Super speed L-F Bucky, Reciprocating, with 1493-C 12; L 80 Line grid on mobile x-ray table .....		860.00	
1	#358-5460 M Basic assembly, comprising, cabinet with racks for all units and eight channel recorder with recorder power supply and recorder power amplifiers, including extra pre-amplifier and blank panels .....		8,380.00	
10	#765-Gomeo Thermotic pumps, each \$150.00 .....		1,500.00	
1	#A-416S Portable Instrument Sterilizer-American Model .....		95.00	
2	#25-050 Colorimeters, \$205.00 each ..		410.00	
2	Model #GA-450W - Quart Mercury Ultraviolet Lamps, Bordick \$415.80 each .....		831.60	
1	Cassette Transfer Cabinet .....		505.03	
1	LAOOA07 Plastic Wall mounted continuous illuminator with circuline tubes, continuous spring film retainer, complete with film hangers and drip trays .....		210.00	
1	#931 D'Arsonal Micrometer .....		107.95	
1	Gomco Pump #789 with #816 Stand ..		200.00	
1	JR.PE "Tepid Mist" Nebulizer Bird ..		126.21	
2	JR.PE Tepid Mist Nebulizer Ventalung ..		252.42	
1	#00-202 Rahn Sampler with CO <sub>2</sub> Analyzer #RM6350 with case .....		267.32	
1	Stationary combination arm, leg and hip unit, consisting of heavy gauge stainless steel tank ILLE Model HM 655 complete with chromium plated brass tube and tank mounting device and suspension seat .....		514.79	
1	Stationary arm unit model, heavy gauge, stainless steel, tank- ILLE Model HM500, complete with 3½" Dial thermometer assembly .....		371.80	
1	Full Body immersion tank unit, ILLE Model HM-801, complete with thermostatic water mixing valve and overhead carrier, consisting of electric hoist and trolley .....		3,873.13	
1	#1700A Isotope Scanner .....		2,567.95	
2	Only #9993-200 Bird Mark 7 respirator.		760.00	

		1958-1959 Appropria- tion	1959-1960 Appropria- tion	Trust Funds
2	Only #9993-050 Bird Mark 7 Pedestals for-piped oxygen .....		94.00	
2	Radelest Fluoroscopic screens, 12 11/16 X 12 1/2 XEO 169G each \$90.70 .....		181.40	
1	Beam Shaping Accessory equipment #A-1064 .....		1,200.00	
1	Beam Shaping Accessory Equipment #A-1065 .....		570.00	
1	Pelton A-16 Portable Sterilizer, overall 19" X 9 1/2" X 9" .....		109.35	
1	Dage Model 101AF Complete with 14" screen, Miratel, and K59/14 wooden cabinet & #069-1 Dage Lens .....		1,687.00	
4	Standard ventalung positive pressure breathing machines complete with accessories .....		1,220.00	
1	Barnstead Model water still, Model SM 2-300 .....			\$ 1,364.76
1	Film Retainer Stainless Steel Frame #394-S .....		137.90	
1	Developing Tank 5 Gallon Capacity #622 .....		451.97	
1	Techicon Autoanalyzer for CO <sub>2</sub> with gas liquid manifold .....		132.75	
1	Perkins Elmer Model 154-A Gas Chro- matograph .....		1,000.00	
1	Emerson Plural Suction Machine Model #28 .....		225.00	
1	Pimco Pump Oxygenator .....		8,560.75	
1	Complete set of dental equipment in- cluding chairs, film viewer, lights ..		10,727.01	
13	Century units, sterilizer film viewer, pano vision dental lights .....		13,507.35	
1	Auto Foto #2 - C1 Frames with fiber case, #104947 .....		148.50	
1	Balance Triple Beam .....		19.53	
1	Leitz Microscope .....		73.00	
9	Microscopes screening type and 1 mi- crostor fluorescence Y2 and G. HWB15 .....		6,100.00	
2	Mobile "90-11" X-Ray units .....		3,892.32	
1	Orthopedic dressing carriage, 33418436, Stainless Steel finish .....		261.20	
1	Fisher Clinical Gas Partitioner #6-390..		625.00	
1	Solution Equipment Installed .....		6,428.00	
1	Clinical Student Nitralyzer, Model 105, with stand .....		907.80	
1	Microscope Photography, Type-Phaes- tar American Code 6 TG-D4 .....		985.00	
1	International Centrifuge Model UIEC 54 For 115 Volt, 60 cycle with special accessories .....		1,190.00	
1	Bell & Howell Slide projector with pro- tection screen and portable stand ...		124.45	
1	DIA Pump Aspirator with attachments.		422.70	
6	Personal Health Scales upright Fair- banks Morse .....		417.00	

		1958-1959	1959-1960	Trust Funds
		Appropria- tion	Appropria- tion	
13	Ritter Century Lights 10 Ritter Left Foot Pump Chairs 2 Ritter Junior Fast Pump Chairs .....			10,611.50
1	Techicon Autoanalyzer, complete .....			4,544.61
	TOTAL .....	\$16,691.70	\$124,992.00	\$72,858.10

**OFFICE EQUIPMENT**

2	#C62R L. Staples, each \$50.00 .....	\$ 100.00	
1	#PP 13" - UA #46846933, Royal Type- writer .....	162.75	
1	13" #E 8414021 Underwood Type- writer .....	157.75	
4	Only #18S Brown Cosco Chairs, each \$33.00 .....	132.00	
1	#329 ½ Executive Posture Chair, #594 L Maroon Back with #GP-8 Gros point seat #210 Mahogany .....	223.20	
1	#1951 Gray File .....	77.50	
1	#7341-L.G.W. Metal File Cabinet, 4 drawer lock letter size, olive green finish .....	90.53	
1	#2712 Cole, 27 drawer, green cabinet ..	38.90	
1	#28-STA Cosco Chair F3 Dark green upholstered frayed frame .....	50.89	
1	#15F Green Cosco Chair .....	45.10	
1	13" - E #2317940 Elite Type, Electric Typewriter \$378.00 Less Trade-In 50.00 .....	328.00	
1	Dictaphone Time Master all transis- tored Transcribing Machine .....	360.00	
1	Photocopy Flomatic #123 .....	299.00	
1	#18-S Cosco Green Chair, Gray Frame .....	35.90	
1	13" IBM Standard Electric Typewriter, #11-1295074 \$400.50 ... Less: Trade-In Allowance 110.00 ... Serial #0337023	290.50	
6	#1847 Steelcase, 5 drawer, legal files, gray without locks, each \$112.00 .....	672.00	
1	#MA-720-2 Identification Card, Photo Punch .....	93.55	
1	Addressograph Model-18 #5099, Lam- inating Press, AC 115-60 .....	653.25	
1	Addressograph Model 19-1102, Die Cut- ter for 80 Size plastic cards - AC115- 60 .....	398.25	
1	Royal McBee Manual Typewriter, 11" carriage, Serial #VA-2-6852896 .....	193.50	
1	Ditto Machine Model D 30 7048 .....	229.50	
2	Dictaphone Time Master all transitory Dictating Machine #105996 .....	770.00	
7	Cosco Chairs: 1#25S Gray Metal, ea. \$50.50; 1#18S Brown Plastic ea. \$35.95; 5#18S Gray Plastic, dark brown finish, each \$31.80 .....	225.45	
1	#663 Gray Frame Green Upholstered Steno Chair .....	49.75	
1	Steel TW Desk Drop head on left, single pedestal #1645, Green .....	188.70	

		1958-1959 Appropria- tion	1959-1960 Appropria- tion	Trust Funds
1	Coupertone Secretary's Desk .....		174.06	
1	Underwood 11" Standard Typewriter, #13-WE - 8378508 .....		200.25	
2	#1414 Olive Green Double Row 5 X 8 Cabinets each \$213.12 .....		426.24	
1	#R-586034, Herring-Hall-Marvin Lobby Depository .....		355.00	
1	#150 Storage Cabinet Metal Frame Construction, Double Swinging Door with lock and five adjustable shelves.		51.62	
2	Cosco Posture Chairs, Brown Plastic, brown finish, each \$35.95 .....		71.90	
1	13" I.B.M. Standard Electric Typewriter, Regent Gothier #11-1254818 \$400.50 Less: Trade-In - Serial 15.00 #5285929 .....		385.50	
1	#18 S. Gray enamel & gray perf. plas- tic Cosco Chair .....		36.00	
1	13" IBM Standard Electric Typewriter, Serial #11-125126 \$400.50 Less Trade-In Serial 15.00 #5285929 .....		385.50	
1	#9160 E. L Grey Secretary Desk .....		151.50	
1	S. F. E. #24721.33 Grayrite Table File Complete .....		383.80	
1	Only Standard Manual Typewriter, Modern Pica type .....	\$ 173.50		
1	Only 4 drawer metal file cabinet, letter size without lock, brown metal walnut finish .....	87.25		
2	Only #18 Standard Cosco Chairs, Brown, \$36.00 each .....	73.60		
1	Odhner Adding Machine Model X 9C 7-274722 .....		288.00	
1	Facit Calculator Cal. 13 - 664951 .....		472.50	
1	Verifax Regent Copier .....	240.00		
2	Brown Metal Cosco Chairs, ea. \$29.90 ..	59.80		
1	Kardex Rotary S. and with frames complete .....		667.00	
1	#9160 FB Gray textolite top #367, seatone finish desk .....		132.19	
6	Letter size files .....		351.75	
2	Royal Typewriters F-11 UA #1-6753227) F-11 UV #1-6753227 Less Trade-in allowance of \$120.00 ..		267.00	
1	Thermo Fax Copying Machine, Model 22 with work organizer .....		337.50	
7	Only #18 Standard Brown Cosco Chairs, \$36.80 each .....	257.60		
2	Executive Cosco Chairs 18 T-A Olive green, each \$36.50 .....	73.00		
1	Junior Executive Chair, Cosco 18-S Brown Metal upholstered in brown fabrilite .....		32.50	
2	Card files - 18 drawer units, individual for 3 X 5 cards, complete with 17" high base, olive green finish Cole #6- 3353, each \$58.00 .....		116.00	

## Schedule XI

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Statement of Expenditures Through Louisiana Building Authority

July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960

## Means of Financing

Appropriation, October 13, 1954, Act 13, 1954.....	\$ 718,200.00
Appropriation, October 13, 1954, Act 13, 1954.....	49,875.00
Appropriation, October 30, 1955, Act 30, 1955.....	1,135,000.00
Hospital Contribution, Dibert Fund.....	12,089.20
Insurance Claims Paid, our Voucher, #365-10-10	
Project AO 1CH-11.....	13,720.20
Operating Funds Appropriation, 1958-1959.....	<u>72,477.28</u>

Total Appropriation, Plus our Contribution and Insurance Claim.. \$2,001,361.68

Project	Description	Disbursed	Committed	Total
O 8 CTB	Colored T. B. Building, Repairs & Renovations .....	\$ 87,136.60	.....	\$ 87,136.60
O 1 CH-1	(Boiler Tubes—Repairs .....			
O 1 CH-2	(Boiler Tubes—Remove & Renew) .....	\$ 13,834.50	.....	\$ 13,834.50
O 1 CH-3	Shelving—Record Library .....	5,206.15	.....	5,206.15
O 1 CH-4	Laundry Equipment .....	17,680.16	.....	17,680.16
O 1 CH-5	Renovation Water Softener .....	22,694.54	.....	22,694.54
O 1 CH-6	Renovating Air Conditioning:			
	Contract .....	\$755,932.39	.....	\$755,932.39
	Architects Fee—10% .....	75,593.24	.....	75,593.24
	Miscellaneous .....	8,149.88	.....	8,149.88
				839,675.51
AO 1 CH-8	Heart Station—Equipment .....	\$ 55,064.70	.....	\$ 55,064.70
AO 1 CH-9	Electron Microscope .....	\$ 1,316.03	.....	\$ 1,316.03
AO 1 CH-11	Boiler Replacement:			
	Contract .....	\$ 49,977.00	.....	\$ 49,977.00
	Engineer's Fee .....	2,998.62	.....	2,998.62
	Advertising .....	184.92	.....	184.92
				53,160.54
AO 1 CH-11a	Boiler Repairs:			
	Contract .....	\$ 11,817.00	.....	\$ 11,817.00
	Architect's Fee .....	709.02	.....	709.02

	Advertising .....	\$ 30.28		\$ 30.28	
	Recording .....	4.85		4.85	12,561.15
AO 1 CH-12	Replace Window Screens:				
	Contract .....	\$ 63,850.00		\$ 63,850.00	
	Architect's Fees—10% .....	6,385.00		6,385.00	
	Advertising .....	178.70		178.70	
	Recording .....	6.25		6.25	70,419.95
AO 1 CH-13	Van de Graf—Abandoned				
	Advertising .....			\$ 45.87	45.87
AO 1 CH-10	Alteration, 7th & 8th Floors				
	Contract .....	\$512,142.84			
	Architect's Fees—10% .....	51,214.28			
	Advertising .....	53.91			
	Recording .....	6.10			
	Insurance .....	\$ 1,992.88			
	Refund Insurance .....	687.54 Cr.	1,305.34		
AO 1 CH-10a	Radiological Equipment				
	Contract I, II, III, & IV .....	227,518.29	13,247.68	240,765.97	
	Architect's Fee (6% of \$240,765.97) .....	13,000.00	1,445.95	14,445.95	
	Advertising .....	387.64		387.64	
	Recording .....	25.40		25.40	
	Unencumbered, June 30, 1960 .....				
				1,999,143.13	
				2,218.55	
				<u>2,001,361.68</u>	

Recap:

Unencumbered Balance:

7th & 8th Floors, Appropriated ..	\$ 567,017.73	
Actual Cost .....	564,722.47	\$ 2,295.26
Radiology Equipment, Actual ....	\$255,624.96	
Appropriated .....	254,861.71	764.25, Cr.
Insurance Refund, 7th & 8th Floors .....	687.54	
	<u>\$2,218.55</u>	

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Schedule XII

## Statement of Unexpired Insurance

July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960

Current Policy Number		Expiration Date	Premium Unexpired 6/30/59	Premium Fiscal Year 1959-1960	Premium Unexpired 6/30/60
AC-349556	Automobile-Damage and Bodily Injury.....	4/ 6/61	\$ 1,529.23	\$ 1,596.55	\$ 1,143.99
A-507733	Auto-Comprehensive Fire, Theft & Collision.....	4/ 6/61	1,536.61	2,492.45	1,641.52
PG-1753	Comprehensive Glass .....	10/20/60	143.93	177.39	78.52
D-7504298	Depositors Forgery Bond .....	7/16/60	18.24	.....	.....
OT8-2813	Elevators .....	7/ 1/60	.....	3,209.61	.....
WC-500600	Workmen's Compensation .....	3/ 1/61	22,435.29	33,139.71	22,029.15
262867A	Employer's Fidelity Bond.....	11/ 1/60	873.00	.....	211.00
F-1443545	State Master Fire and Extended Coverage.....	7/ 1/60	.....	12,430.32	.....
977-314B	Fire-Rental .....	4/ 9/62	48.86	.....	30.26
9-LG457394	Money and Securities .....	1/ 6/62	311.74	.....	187.06
BM-6778256	Owners, Responsibility-Public Liability .....	2/ 1/61	667.59	1,144.39	667.59
1PF-314631	Boilers Pressure Vessels & Gas Furnaces.....	4/17/61	1,142.37	1,413.07	1,137.34
5038998	Radium Floater Policy .....	7/31/60	18.39	272.86	45.46
VF-28006216	Public Official .....	7/ 1/60	.....	125.21	.....
	Dibert Radiation Center .....	10/ 6/60	.....	407.21	.....
			<u>\$28,725.25</u>	<u>\$56,408.56</u>	<u>\$27,235.89</u>

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Schedule XIII

## Visitors Food Service Department

## Comparative Statement of Income and Expense

July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960

	Month of June, 1960	July 1, 1959 to June 30, 1960		6/1959 7/1/58 to	Increase or Decrease*
<b>SALES</b>	<b>\$8,129.41*</b>				
<b>COST OF GOODS SOLD</b>					
Inventory-Resale Mdse. ....	\$2,077.55			\$2,075.98	
Merchandise Purchased .....	5,586.71			64,821.33	
	<u>\$7,664.26</u>			<u>\$66,897.31</u>	
Less: Inventory 6/30/60 .....	\$2,230.32	\$5,435.94		\$ 2,230.32	\$ 64,666.99
<b>GROSS PROFIT</b> .....		<u>\$2,695.47*</u>		<u>\$ 35,698.90</u>	<u>\$ 39,276.99</u>
<b>OPERATING EXPENSES</b>					
Salaries					
Cafeteria Manager .....	\$ 440.00			\$ 5,140.00	
Clerks .....	300.00			3,600.00	
Food Service Workers .....	1,735.00			19,843.59	
Custodial Supervisors .....	810.00			9,405.00	
Cooks .....	<u>330.00</u>	\$3,615.00		<u>3,820.00</u>	<u>\$41,808.59</u>
Hospital Contribution to Retirement Plan and Social Security.....	186.40			2,160.31	
<b>OTHER EXPENSES</b>					
Housekeeping Supplies .....	\$ 56.07			\$ 791.28	
Gas & Electricity .....	200.00			2,400.00	
Repairs & Maintenance .....				63.00	
Office Suplies .....	3.26			77.82	
Kitchen Utensils & Minor Equipment.	78.64			1,044.93	
Ice .....	40.00			470.25	

## Schedule XIII (Continued)

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Visitors Food Service Department

## Comparative Statement of Income and Expense

July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960

	Month of June, 1960	July 1, 1959 to June 30, 1960	7/1/58 to 6/1959	Increase or Decrease*
China & Glassware .....	94.55			
New Equipment Purchased .....	578.28			
Repairs & Alterations .....	1,418.48	6,938.59	50,907.49	47,223.25
NET PROFITS ON OPERATIONS			\$ 15,208.59*	\$ 7,946.27*
Add: Commissions earned on Vending Machine Sales .....	2,489.14	27,573.57	27,021.04	552.53
Commissions Sales Tax .....	3.99	51.68	59.36	7.68*
NET PROFIT .....	\$1,009.23	\$ 12,416.66	\$ 19,134.13	\$ 6,717.47*

\*Red Figures

## Schedule I

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**Endowment Funds**

**Analysis of Changes in the Total Fund Balances****July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960****Total Fund Balances July 1, 1959**

Principal .....	\$3,174,049.55	
Income .....	<u>876,197.55</u>	\$4,050,247.10
Income July 1, to June 30, 1960 (Schedule V) .....		<u>644,315.84</u>
<b>Total Available Funds .....</b>		<b>\$4,694,562.94</b>

**Less:**

Expenditures July 1, 1959 to June 30, 1960 (Schedule VI) .....		655,045.79
---	--	------------

**Fund Balances-June 30, 1960**

Principal (Schedule III) .....	\$3,173,352.71	
Income (Schedule IV) .....	<u>866,164.44</u>	
<b>Total Fund Balance June 30, 1960.....</b>		<b>\$4,039,517.15</b>

Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans  
Fund Balances—June 30, 1960  
Total Fund Balance June 30, 1960..... \$4,039,517.15  
Expenditures July 1, 1960—June 30, 1960  
Total Available Funds July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960..... \$4,694,562.94  
Income July 1, 1959 to June 30, 1960 (Schedule VI)  
Expenditures July 1, 1959 to June 30, 1960 (Schedule VI)  
Total Available Funds July 1, 1959..... \$4,050,247.10  
Income July 1, 1959 to June 30, 1960 (Schedule V)  
Total Available Funds July 1, 1959..... \$4,694,562.94  
Less:  
Expenditures July 1, 1959 to June 30, 1960 (Schedule VI)  
Total Available Funds July 1, 1959..... \$4,039,517.15

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Endowment Funds—Statement of Cash Balances

## Progressive Bank &amp; Trust Company

July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960

Trust Fund Accounts	Petty Cash	Special Fund Accounts	Individual Fund Accounts	Total	Distributions	
					Principal	Income
Childrens Bed Endowment Fund . . . . .	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 1,261.84	\$ 1,261.84	\$ 735.99	\$ 525.85
Dibert Endowment Fund . . . . .			35,148.40	35,148.40	3,236.10*	38,384.50
Ferran Legacy, Jean . . . . .		61.44*	.....	61.44*	.....	61.44*
Henderson Fund, Stephen . . . . .		15,882.29	.....	15,882.29	.....	15,882.29
McBurney Fund, Alexina S. . . . .			27,132.65	27,132.65	.....	27,132.65
Milliken Memorial Fund . . . . .		1,963.31	.....	1,963.31	567.35	1,395.96
Lapeyre-Miltenberger Fund . . . . .			4,824.48	4,824.48	1,868.36	2,956.12
Prest Endowment Fund . . . . .		1,302.95	.....	1,302.95	579.53	723.42
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund . . . . .	100.00		803.31	903.31	153.68	749.63
Thilborger Legacy, Louise B. . . . .		3,530.23	.....	3,530.23	315.00	3,215.23
Weil, Emanuel L and Clarice . . . . .	50.00	2,099.80	.....	2,149.80	.....	2,149.80
Wisner Donation, Edward . . . . .		18,135.43	.....	18,135.43	.....	18,135.43
Lewin Legacy, Noemi M. . . . .			454.65	454.65	454.65	.....
Matas Legacy, Dr. Rudolph . . . . .		1,708.02	.....	1,708.02	61.67	1,646.35
Applegate, Alice M. . . . .		877.95	.....	877.95	47.45	830.50
Cancer Registry . . . . .			6,954.04	6,954.04	6,954.04	.....
La. Arthritis Foundation . . . . .						
Higgins Foundation . . . . .		4,497.55	.....	4,497.55	4,497.55	.....
Jensen Legacy, Marie B. . . . .		129.85	.....	129.85	129.85	.....
Krauss Memorial, Arthur . . . . .		150.00	.....	150.00	150.00	.....
Sundry Donation, Restricted . . . . .		34,104.52	.....	34,104.52	34,104.52	.....
Penick Orthopedic Fund, Wm. E. . . . .		3.56*	.....	3.56*	3.56*	.....
Social Service Fund . . . . .		677.54	.....	677.54	677.54	.....
Allison Legacy, Mary Ann . . . . .		1,258.29	.....	1,258.29	.....	1,258.29
Federal Research Grant . . . . .			9,813.33	9,813.33	9,813.33	.....

## Federal Grant—

Child Development Study .....	25.00	30,662.48	.....	30,687.48	30,687.48	.....
Lieux Legacy, Marie H. ....		878.84	.....	878.84	166.75*	1,045.59
Sundry Donations, Unrestricted .....		3,538.10	.....	3,538.10	2,840.12	697.98
Graf Legacy, Catherine A. ....		3,000.48	.....	3,000.48	38.46*	3,038.94
Tertrou Legacy, Cora .....			2,348.53	2,348.53	901.56	1,446.97
	<u>\$175.00</u>	<u>\$124,332.63</u>	<u>\$ 88,741.23</u>	<u>\$213,248.86</u>	<u>\$ 92,094.80A</u>	<u>\$121,154.06B</u>

\* Red figures

A-Schedule III

B-Schedule IV

## Schedule III

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Endowment Funds—Principal

July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960

TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS ENDOWMENTS—PERMANENT FUNDS	Cash	Bonds	Stocks	Notes and Accounts Receivable	Real Estate	Total
Childrens Bed Endowment Fund ....	\$ 735.99	\$ 29,125.90	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 29,861.89
Dibert Endowment Fund .....	3,236.10*	1,907,557.65	50,750.00	.....	35,090.63	1,990,162.18
Ferran Legacy, Jean .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,000.00	9,000.00
Henderson Legacy, Stephen .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106,833.33	106,833.33
McBurney Fund, Alexina .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250,000.00	250,000.00
Milliken Memorial Fund .....	567.35	50,437.19	.....	.....	.....	51,004.54
Lapeyre-Miltenberger Fund .....	1,868.36	204,009.50	140.00	.....	.....	206,017.86
Prest Endowment Fund .....	579.53	3,500.00	.....	.....	.....	4,079.53
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund .....	153.68	229,045.18	5,207.50	.....	.....	234,406.36
Thilborger Legacy, Louise B .....	315.00	.....	.....	.....	14,485.00	14,800.00
Weil, Emanuel L. and Clarice .....	.....	.....	15,800.00	.....	.....	15,800.00
Wisner Donation, Edward .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,200.00	64,200.00
Lewin Legacy, Noemi M. ....	454.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	454.65
Matas Legacy, Dr. Rudolph .....	61.67	24,938.33	.....	.....	.....	25,000.00
	<u>\$ 1,500.13</u>	<u>\$ 2,448,613.75</u>	<u>\$ 71,897.50</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>\$ 479,608.96</u>	<u>\$3,001,620.34</u>
PRINCIPAL FUNDS—RESTRICTED						
Applegate, Alice, M. ....	\$ 47.45	\$ 10,056.28	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 10,103.73
Higgins Foundation .....	4,497.55	.....	.....	2,935.00	.....	7,432.55
Jensen Legacy, Marie B. ....	129.85	.....	.....	.....	1,843.33	1,973.18
Krauss Memorial Fund, Wm. E. ....	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	150.00
Penick Orthopedic Fund, Wm. E. ...	3.56*	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.56*
Social Service Fund .....	677.54	.....	.....	.....	.....	677.54
Allison Legacy, Mary A. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,208.51	8,208.51
	<u>\$ 5,498.83</u>	<u>\$ 10,056.28</u>	<u>\$ .....</u>	<u>\$ 2,935.00</u>	<u>\$ 10,051.84</u>	<u>\$ 28,541.95</u>

**PRINCIPAL FUNDS—UNRESTRICTED**

Campbell, Percifer S.	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 50.00	\$ 50.00
Davis, John H.	.....	.....	.....	.....	750.00	750.00
Hight Donation, Helen B.	.....	.....	.....	.....	200.00	200.00
Lieux Legacy, Marie H.	166.75*	4,666.75	.....	.....	.....	4,500.00
Sundry Donations	2,840.12	2,067.48	.....	.....	.....	4,907.60
Graf Legacy, Catherine Agnes	38.46*	22,025.48	.....	.....	.....	21,987.02
Tertrou Legacy, Cora	901.56	27,909.87	.....	.....	.....	28,811.43
	<u>\$ 3,536.47</u>	<u>\$ 56,669.58</u>	<u>\$.....</u>	<u>\$.....</u>	<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 61,206.05</u>

**FEDERAL AND OTHER GRANTS**

Cancer Registry	\$ 6,954.04	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 6,954.04
La. Arthritis Foundation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sundry Donations	34,104.52	.....	.....	425.00	.....	34,529.52
Federal Research Grant-Virus	9,813.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,813.33
Federal Grant—Child Development	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Study	30,687.48	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,687.48
	<u>\$ 81,559.37</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>\$.....</u>	<u>\$ 425.00</u>	<u>\$.....</u>	<u>\$ 81,984.37</u>
	<u>\$ 92,094.80A</u>	<u>\$ 2,515,339.61</u>	<u>\$ 71,897.50</u>	<u>\$ 3,360.00</u>	<u>\$ 490,660.80</u>	<u>\$3,173,352.71B</u>

\* Red Figures

A-Schedule II

B-Schedule I

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**Endowment Funds—Statement of Accumulated Income Balances**  
**July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

<b>TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS RESTRICTED</b>						<b>Notes &amp; Accounts Receivable</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Notes &amp; Accounts Receivable</b>	<b>Unpaid Commitments</b>	<b>Balance</b>
	<b>Cash</b>	<b>Bonds</b>	<b>Stocks</b>	<b>Receivable</b>						
Childrens Bed Endowment Fund .....	\$ 525.85	\$ 967.92	\$.....	\$.....		\$ 1,493.77	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 1,493.77	
Ferran Legacy, Jean .....	61.44*	.....	.....	.....		61.44*	.....	.....	.....	61.44*
McBurney Fund, Alexina .....	27,132.65	174,600.98	.....	.....		201,733.63	.....	18,829.42	182,904.21	
Milliken Memorial Fund .....	1,395.96	15,876.10	.....	.....		17,272.06	.....	.....	17,272.06	
Lapeyre-Miltenberger Fund .....	2,956.12	29,987.80	34.45	.....		32,978.37	.....	798.00	32,180.37	
Prest Endowment Fund .....	723.42	483.94	.....	.....		1,207.36	.....	.....	1,207.36	
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund .....	749.63	17,664.03	.....	.....		18,413.66	.....	.....	18,413.66	
Weil Emanuel L. and Clarice .....	2,149.80	.....	.....	.....		2,149.80	.....	.....	2,149.80	
Matas Legacy, Dr. Rudolph .....	1,646.35	.....	.....	.....		1,646.35	.....	.....	1,646.35	
Applegate, Alice M. .....	830.50	3,438.68	.....	.....		4,269.18	.....	.....	4,269.18	
Allison, Mary Ann .....	1,258.29	1,504.22	.....	.....		2,762.51	.....	.....	2,762.51	
	<b>\$ 39,307.13</b>	<b>\$244,523.67</b>	<b>\$ 34.45</b>	<b>\$.....</b>		<b>\$283,865.25</b>	<b>\$.....</b>	<b>\$ 19,627.42</b>	<b>\$264,237.83</b>	
<b>UNRESTRICTED</b>										
Dibert Endowment Fund .....	\$ 35,249.50	\$374,469.52	\$.....	\$ 10.00		\$409,729.02	\$ 10.00	\$ 77,637.50	\$332,081.52	
Dibert Student Loan Fund .....	3,135.00	.....	.....	1,865.00		5,000.00	1,865.00	.....	3,135.00	
Henderson Fund, Stephen .....	15,882.29	16,302.92	.....	2,070.20		34,255.41	2,070.20	4,200.00	27,985.21	
Thilborger, Louise B. .....	3,215.23	52,813.30	.....	20.00		56,048.53	20.00	.....	56,028.53	
Wisner Donation, Edw. .....	18,135.43	48,378.20	.....	.....		66,513.63	.....	13,534.47	52,979.16	
Lieux Legacy, Marie .....	1,045.59	1,556.96	.....	.....		2,602.55	.....	.....	2,602.55	
Sundry Donations .....	697.98	.....	.....	.....		697.98	.....	.....	697.98	
Graf Legacy, Catherine .....	3,038.94	.....	.....	.....		3,038.94	.....	.....	3,038.94	
Tertrou Legacy, Cora .....	1,446.97	2,966.16	.....	.....		4,413.13	.....	.....	4,413.13	
	<b>\$ 81,846.93</b>	<b>\$496,487.06</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>\$ 3,965.20</b>		<b>\$582,299.19</b>	<b>\$ 3,965.20</b>	<b>\$ 95,371.97</b>	<b>\$482,962.02</b>	
	<b>\$121,154.06B</b>	<b>\$741,010.73</b>	<b>\$ 34.45</b>	<b>\$ 3,965.20</b>		<b>\$866,164.44A</b>	<b>\$ 3,965.20</b>	<b>\$114,999.39</b>	<b>\$747,199.85</b>	

\* Red Figures    A-Schedule I    B-Schedule II

## STATEMENT OF COMMITENTS

June 30, 1960

## Dibert Fund

A-25	Two Bronze Plaques—Dibert High Voltage Unit .....	\$ 900.00
A-31	Air-conditioning of the Dibert Clinic & Staff Room .....	8,568.50
A-32	Four new direct writer electrocardiograph Machines .	2,890.00
A-33	One No. 901 new improved Gomco Hospital Suction Unit .....	400.00
A-34	Steel shelving installed in the Morgue Storeroom .....	2,500.00
A-35	Five model (T.B. 6) and Six Model (P-6) Dictaphones ....	4,000.00
A-36	Alterations to the basement cold storage room .....	55,029.00
A-37	\$2,000.00 worth of intensifying screens and felts, and \$1,350.00 of cassettes .....	3,350.00
		\$ 77,637.50

## Henderson Fund

A-2	Stand-by Generator-Automatic .	\$ 4,200.00	\$ 4,200.00
-----	--------------------------------	-------------	-------------

## McBurney Fund

A-12	Small Equipment—Lung Station—Dr. John Seabury ..	\$ 1,578.69
A-14	Contract—Study settlement of Annex to Colored T. B. Bldg.	1,000.00
A-18	Equipment for Lung Station— Dr. John Seabury .....	15,350.73
A-19	One centrifuge and related equip- for T. B. Laboratory .....	900.00
		\$ 18,829.42

Lapyre-  
Miltengerger Fund

A-2	Two Friedrich, 2 ton OS242 Air-Conditioning Units .....	\$ 798.00	\$ 798.00
-----	--	-----------	-----------

## Wisner Donation

A-11	Dental Equipment .....	\$ 11,927.47
A-13	Solution Room Equipment— Pharmacy .....	1,607.00
	TOTAL COMMITMENTS .....	\$114,999.39

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**Endowment Funds—Comparative Statement of Income**  
**For the Periods July 1,—June 30, 1960 and 1959**

Schedule V

TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS	Total June 1960	July 1, —June 30, 1960						Total 7/1/59 to 6/30/60	Total 7/1/58 to 6/30/59	Increase or Decrease*
		Interest	Rent	Subsurface Lease Rental	Royalties	Dividends	Donations and Salary			
<b>RESTRICTED</b>										
Childrens Bed Endowment Fund	\$ 72.17	\$ 804.33	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 3,739.00	\$ 4,543.33	\$ 3,689.30	\$ 854.03	
McBurney Fund, Alexina S.	2,846.56	5,220.75	20,000.00				25,220.75	24,833.93	386.82	
Milliken Memorial Fund	580.36	1,662.21					1,662.21	1,719.78	57.57*	
Lapeyre-Miltenberger Fund	632.25	6,793.59				389.65	7,183.24	6,894.42	288.82	
Prest Endowment Fund	40.58	91.95					91.95	91.95		
Stauffer Eastwick Fund	2,041.10	8,096.61				348.75	8,445.36	7,526.88	918.48	
Matas Legacy, Dr. Rudolph	30.33	802.53				616.00	802.53	648.00	154.53	
Weil, Emanuel L. and Clarice							616.00	802.53	186.53*	
Applegate, Alice M.	5.43	347.60					347.60	308.05	39.55	
Social Service Fund	70.00						792.75	792.75	2,189.27	2,026.52*
Allison Legacy, Mary Ann	47.19	56.59	650.00				706.59	647.27	59.32	
	<b>\$ 6,365.97</b>	<b>\$ 23,876.16</b>	<b>\$ 20,650.00</b>	<b>\$.....</b>	<b>\$.....</b>	<b>\$ 1,354.40</b>	<b>\$ 4,531.75</b>	<b>\$ 50,412.31</b>	<b>\$ 49,981.38</b>	<b>\$ 430.93</b>
<b>UNRESTRICTED</b>										
Dibert Endowment Fund	\$ 18,641.44	\$ 70,944.42	\$ 1,200.00	\$ 1,279.57	\$ 28,738.78	\$ 13,259.21	\$ 650.00	\$ 116,071.98	\$ 99,039.85	\$ 17,032.13
Henderson Legacy, Stephen	1,396.14	430.11	11,886.04					12,316.15	12,281.41	34.74
Thilborger Legacy, Louise	240.00	1,638.38	120.00					1,758.38	1,392.89	365.49
Wisner Donation, Edward	1,477.39	1,517.65	198.00	2,800.89	5,581.11	16.00		10,113.65	23,826.08	13,712.43*
Lieux Legacy, Marie	15.26	192.64						192.64	192.64	
Sundry Donations	5.20*	64.12						64.12	179.12	11.00*
Tertrou Legacy, Cora	165.56	1,258.10						1,258.10	917.46	340.64
Graf Legacy, Catherine	18.53*	674.47						674.47	464.61	209.86
	<b>\$ 19,881.54</b>	<b>\$ 76,719.89</b>	<b>\$ 13,404.04</b>	<b>\$ 4,080.46</b>	<b>\$ 34,319.89</b>	<b>\$ 13,275.21</b>	<b>\$ 650.00</b>	<b>\$ 142,449.49</b>	<b>\$ 138,294.06</b>	<b>\$ 4,155.43</b>
<b>FEDERAL AND OTHER GRANTS</b>										
Cancer Registry	\$ 1,236.50	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 35,967.99	\$ 35,967.99	\$ 26,782.61	\$ 9,185.38	
Louisiana Arthritis Foundation	1,985.65					16,423.65	16,423.65		16,423.65	
National Council Jewish Women	315.00					3,705.00	3,705.00	3,480.00	225.00	
Sundry Donations-Restricted	1,450.00					23,493.51	23,493.51	31,353.38	7,859.87*	
Federal Grant Child Development Study	100,000.00					362,725.00	362,725.00	168,167.00	194,558.00	
Federal Research Grant						9,138.89	9,138.89	38,161.00	29,022.11*	
	<b>\$104,987.15</b>	<b>\$.....</b>	<b>\$.....</b>	<b>\$.....</b>	<b>\$.....</b>	<b>\$ 451,454.04</b>	<b>\$ 451,454.04</b>	<b>\$267,943.99</b>	<b>\$183,510.05</b>	
<b>TOTAL INCOME</b>	<b>\$131,234.66</b>	<b>\$100,596.05</b>	<b>\$ 34,054.04</b>	<b>\$ 4,080.46</b>	<b>\$ 34,319.89</b>	<b>\$ 14,629.61</b>	<b>\$456,635.79</b>	<b>\$644,315.84a</b>	<b>\$456,219.43</b>	<b>\$188,096.41</b>

\*Red Figures.  
a—Schedule I.

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**Endowment Funds—Comparative Statement of Expenditures**  
**For the Periods July 1,—June 30, 1960 and 1959**

Schedule VI

TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS	Total June 1960	Salaries	Indigent Patients Welfare	Repairs and Maintenance Building and Equipment	Sundry	Capital Ex- penditures	Total 7/1/59 to 6/30/60	Total 7/1/58 to 6/30/59	Increase or Decrease*
<b>RESTRICTED</b>									
Childrens Bed Endowment Fund.....	\$ 417.00	\$.....	\$ 150.00	\$ 337.08	\$ 642.00	\$ 1,129.08	\$ 151.20	\$ 977.88	
McBurney Fund, Alexina S.....	1,744.99	3,809.95	150.60	8,232.50	9,202.94	21,395.99	7,831.99	13,564.00	
Lapeyre-Miltenberger Fund.....	330.67			3,929.73		6,682.45	4,113.62	2,568.83	
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund.....	435.57		2,933.66	5,172.38		8,106.04	5,068.70	3,037.34	
Milliken Memorial Fund.....					947.20	947.20	1,495.16	547.96*	
Weil, Emanuel L. and Clarice.....	9.33		144.37		9.90		154.27	322.19	167.92*
Applegate, Alice M.....					1.86		1.86		1.86
Higgins Foundation Fund.....	191.30				191.30		191.30	15.01	176.29
Orthopedic Fund, Penick.....								59.24	59.24*
Allison Legacy, Mary A.....	93.66			112.62	2.82		115.44	109.00	6.44
Social Service Fund.....	177.55		1,547.64		300.00		1,847.64	1,137.54	710.10
	<b>\$ 3,400.07</b>	<b>\$ 3,809.95</b>	<b>\$ 4,776.27</b>	<b>\$ 3,015.34</b>	<b>\$ 18,177.57</b>	<b>\$ 10,792.14</b>	<b>\$ 40,571.27</b>	<b>\$ 20,303.65</b>	<b>\$ 20,267.62</b>
<b>UNRESTRICTED</b>									
Dibert Endowment Fund.....	\$ 1,281.17	\$ 361.19	\$.....	\$ 51,159.90	\$ 40,700.88	\$ 16,440.11	\$ 108,662.08	\$ 62,395.33	\$ 46,266.75
Thiboroger Legacy, Louise B.....	41.87			395.98	288.60	624.58	645.02		20.44*
Henderson Fund.....	401.24		1,828.99	1,813.45		3,642.44	14,843.46	11,201.02*	
Wisner Donation, Edward.....				2,770.61	47,976.47	50,747.08	14,532.71	36,214.37	
Tertrou Legacy, Cora.....				402.28		402.28			402.28
Graf Legacy, Catherine.....				18.74		18.74			18.74
Sundry Donations.....				102.83		102.83			102.83
	<b>\$ 1,724.28</b>	<b>\$ 361.19</b>	<b>\$ 1,828.99</b>	<b>\$ 51,159.90</b>	<b>\$ 46,204.77</b>	<b>\$ 64,645.18</b>	<b>\$ 164,200.03</b>	<b>\$ 92,416.52</b>	<b>\$ 71,783.51</b>
<b>FEDERAL AND OTHER GRANTS</b>									
Cancer Registry.....	\$ 4,330.34	\$ 23,125.49		\$ 41.82	\$ 4,522.97	\$ 3,934.14	\$ 31,624.42	\$ 30,202.28	\$ 1,422.14
Louisiana Arthritis Foundation.....	1,350.22	12,626.77				3,796.88	16,423.65		16,423.65
National Council Jewish Women.....	315.00	3,705.00					3,705.00	3,480.00	225.00
Sundry Donations, Restricted.....	2,823.74	4,100.60			5,135.47	9,547.02	18,783.09	20,317.04	1,533.95*
Federal Research Grant—Virus.....	5,888.96	18,997.26			11,750.75	977.51	31,725.52	26,442.17	5,283.35
Federal Grant—Child Development Study.....	57,315.72	251,488.50		5,831.99	59,171.00	31,521.32	348,012.81	220,412.44	127,600.37
	<b>\$ 72,023.98</b>	<b>\$314,043.62</b>		<b>\$ 5,873.81</b>	<b>\$ 80,580.19</b>	<b>\$ 49,776.87</b>	<b>\$450,274.49</b>	<b>\$300,853.93</b>	<b>\$149,420.56</b>
	<b>\$ 77,148.33</b>	<b>\$318,214.76</b>	<b>\$ 6,605.26</b>	<b>\$ 60,049.05</b>	<b>\$144,962.53</b>	<b>\$125,214.19</b>	<b>\$655,045.79a</b>	<b>\$413,574.10</b>	<b>\$241,471.69</b>

\*Red Figures.  
a—Schedule I.

# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Schedule VII

## Trust Funds—Bond Investments

July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960

### **TRUST FUNDS**

#### **Children's Bed Endowment Fund**

	Rate of Interest	Date of Maturity	Par Value	Principal	Income	Trust Receipt
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	3 %	2/15/95	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 9,592.07	\$ .....	2012
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2 1/2 %	3/15/70	1,500.00	483.94	967.92	1435
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2 1/4 %	12/15/62	6,500.00	6,500.00	.....	1328
Calcasieu Parish School District #22 .....	3 3/8 %	2/15/65-67	6,000.00	6,064.29	.....	1326
U. S. Treasury Notes .....	4 %	2/15/62	3,500.00	3,509.85	.....	2435
U. S. Treasury Notes .....	4 %	5/15/62	3,000.00	2,975.75	.....	2822
			\$ 30,500.00	\$ 29,125.90	\$ 967.92	

#### **Dibert Endowment Fund**

U. S. Treasury Bond .....	3 1/4 %	6/15/83	\$ 201,000.00	\$ 199,696.96	\$ .....	2037
U. S. Treasury Bond .....	3 %	3/15/95	304,500.00	292,078.89	.....	2013
U. S. Treasury Bond .....	2 1/2 %	3/15/71	11,000.00	11,000.00	.....	1657
U. S. Treasury Bond .....	2 1/2 %	3/15/70	20,000.00	20,062.95	.....	1434

#### **Refinancing**

Parish of Calcasieu School District #30 .....	3 %	2/ 1/71	20,000.00	20,098.90	.....	1421
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2 1/4 %	6/15/62	40,000.00	.....	40,030.32	1354
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2 1/2 %	9/15/72	24,500.00	24,500.00	.....	1352
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2 1/4 %	6/15/62	60,000.00	60,000.00	.....	1344
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2 1/2 %	6/15/69	105,000.00	99,082.08	3,947.08	1339
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2 3/4 %	9/15/61	13,000.00	13,021.78	.....	1337
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2 1/2 %	12/15/68	35,000.00	.....	34,853.85	1336
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2 1/2 %	12/15/68	50,000.00	49,790.70	.....	1335
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2 1/4 %	11/15/61	90,000.00	90,000.00	.....	1334
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2 1/4 %	12/15/62	223,500.00	223,500.00	.....	1324
U. S. Treasury Notes .....	4 %	2/15/62	110,000.00	110,309.38	.....	2429
U. S. Treasury Notes .....	4 %	2/15/63	165,000.00	.....	164,967.77	2430
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2 1/2 %	9/15/72	453,000.00	366,024.00	.....	2660

U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	4 %	10/ 1/69	230,000.00	220,986.88	.....	2697
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	4 %	10/ 1/69	136,000.00	.....	130,670.50	2698
U. S. Treasury Notes .....	4 %	5/15/62	75,000.00	74,405.13	.....	2823
			\$2,399,500.00	\$1,907,557.65	\$ 374,469.52	

**TRUST FUNDS****Stephen Henderson Legacy**

U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2½ %	3/15/70	\$ 4,500.00	\$ .....	\$ 4,353.04	1439
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2½ %	12/15/68	12,000.00	.....	11,949.88	1359
			\$ 16,500.00	.....	\$ 16,302.92	

**Alexina Sinclair McBurney Fund**

U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2½ %	3/15/70	\$ 10,000.00	.....	\$ 9,679.15	1436
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2½ %	12/15/72	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00	1367
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2½ %	12/15/72	18,000.00	.....	18,159.72	1366
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2½ %	12/15/72	500.00	.....	500.00	1365
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2¼ %	6/15/62	32,000.00	.....	32,000.00	1364
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2¼ %	12/15/62	14,000.00	.....	14,000.00	1325
U. S. Treasury Notes .....	4 %	2/15/62	14,000.00	.....	14,039.37	2432
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2½ %	9/15/72	40,000.00	.....	32,314.75	2662
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	4 %	10/ 1/69	53,000.00	.....	50,907.99	2699
			\$ 184,500.00	.....	\$ 174,600.98	

**Milliken Memorial Fund**

U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	3 %	2/15/95	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 3,836.82	\$ .....	2015
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2¼ %	6/15/62	3,000.00	3,000.00	.....	1374
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2½ %	9/15/72	2,700.00	.....	2,705.80	1372
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2¼ %	6/15/62	3,500.00	3,000.00	500.00	1375
Louisiana Building Authority Bonds .....	3¾ %	12/ 1/66-68	30,000.00	20,276.46	10,188.50	1371
Calcasieu Parish School District #22 .....	3¾ %	2/15/68	3,000.00	1,521.27	1,521.27	1370
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2¼ %	12/15/62	14,000.00	14,000.00	.....	1369
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	4 %	10/ 1/69	1,000.00	.....	960.53	2701
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	4 %	10/ 1/69	5,000.00	4,802.64	.....	2700
			\$ 66,200.00	\$ 50,437.19	\$ 15,876.10	

**Lapeyre-Miltenberger Fund**

U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	3 %	2/15/95	\$ 59,500.00	\$ 57,072.78	\$ .....	2014
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2½ %	9/15/72	1,000.00	1,004.62	.....	1384
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2½ %	9/15/72	25,500.00	25,539.58	.....	1383

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Trust Funds—Bond Investments

July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960

	Rate of Interest	Date of Maturity	Par Value	INVESTMENTS		
				Principal	Income	Trust Receipt
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2 3/4 %	9/15/61	2,000.00	2,003.42	.....	1380
Calcasieu Parish, Sch. Dist. #22 .....	3 1/2 %	12/15/69-72	7,000.00	7,189.93	.....	1378
U. S. Treasury Notes .....	4 %	2/15/62	7,500.00	2,507.03	5,014.07	2435
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2 1/2 %	9/15/72	67,000.00	54,127.22	.....	2661
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	4 %	10/ 1/69	26,000.00	.....	24,937.73	2702
U. S. Treasury Notes .....	4 %	5/15/62	55,000.00	54,564.92	.....	2823
			\$ 250,500.00	\$ 204,009.50	\$ 29,987.80	
<b>Prest Endowment Fund</b>						
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2 1/2 %	3/15/70	\$ 500.00	.....	\$ 483.94	1440
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2 1/4 %	12/15/62	3,500.00	3,500.00	.....	1388
			\$ 4,000.00	\$ 3,500.00	\$ 483.94	
<b>Stauffer Eastwick Fund</b>						
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	3 1/4 %	6/15/83	\$2,000.00	81,468.41	.....	2036
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2 1/2 %	6/15/70	15,000.00	9,679.88	4,838.89	1437
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2 1/4 %	6/15/62	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....	1403
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2 1/2 %	12/15/72	5,000.00	4,996.79	.....	1395
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	4 %	2/15/62	16,000.00	8,022.50	8,022.50	2433
Southern Pacific Co., Oregon Lines 1st Mortgage Bonds .....	4 1/2 %	3/ 1/77	5,000.00	5,245.41	.....	1392
City of New Orleans Corporate Stock Transit Unification Bonds .....	3 %	6/ 1/80	2,000.00	2,093.59	.....	1391
American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Debentures .....	2 3/4 %	8/ 1/80	5,000.00	4,818.73	.....	1390
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2 1/2 %	9/15/72	54,000.00	43,624.92	.....	2663
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	4 %	10/ 1/69	27,000.00	25,934.25	.....	2702

U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	4 %	10/ 1/69	5,000.00	.....	4,802.64	2704
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	4 %	5/15/62	42,000.00	41,660.70	.....	2825
			\$ 259,045.18	\$ 229,045.18	\$ 17,664.03	
<b>Louise Bartels Thilborger Legacy</b>						
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2½ %	11/15/61	\$ 38,000.00	.....	\$ 37,805.69	2098
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2½ %	12/15/68	5,000.00	.....	4,979.48	1331
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	4 %	2/15/62	10,000.00	.....	10,028.13	2434
			\$ 53,000.00	.....	\$ 52,813.30	
<b>Edward Wisner Donation</b>						
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2½ %	3/15/70	1,500.00	.....	1,451.86	1441
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2½ %	11/15/68	10,000.00	.....	9,958.60	1410
Calcasieu Parish School District #22 .....	3½ %	2/15/73	1,000.00	.....	1,033.74	1408
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2½ %	9/15/72	10,000.00	.....	8,078.69	2665
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	4 %	10/ 1/69	29,000.00	.....	27,855.31	2705
			\$ 51,500.00	.....	\$ 48,378.20	
<b>Rudolph Matas Legacy</b>						
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	3 %	2/15/95	\$ 26,000.00	\$ 24,938.33	.....	2016
<b>Alice M. Applegate</b>						
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2½ %	3/15/70	2,000.00	.....	1,935.86	1438
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2¼ %	6/15/62	500.00	.....	500.00	1412
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2½ %	9/15/72	10,000.00	10,056.28	.....	1411
U. S. Treasury Notes .....	4 %	2/15/62	1,000.00	.....	1,002.82	2428
			\$ 13,500.00	\$ 10,056.28	\$ 3,438.68	
<b>Mary Ann Allison Legacy</b>						
U. S. Treasury Notes .....	4½ %	2/15/62	\$ 1,500.00	.....	\$ 1,504.22	2435
<b>Marie Hortense Lieux Legacy</b>						
Calcasieu Parish School District #22 .....	3½ %	2/15/74	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,071.79	\$ .....	1413
Calcasieu Parish School District #22 .....	3½ %	2/15/75	4,000.00	2,594.96	1,556.96	1413
			\$ 6,000.00	\$ 4,666.75	\$ 1,556.96	
<b>Sundry Donations Unrestricted</b>						
Calcasieu Parish School District #22 .....	3½ %	2/15/73	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,033.74	.....	1419
Calcasieu Parish School District #22 .....	3½ %	2/15/73	1,000.00	1,033.74	.....	1415
			\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,067.48	.....	

## Schedule VII (Continued)

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Trust Funds—Bond Investments

July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960

	Rate of Interest	Date of Maturity	Par Value	INVESTMENTS Book Value		
				Principal	Income	Trust Receipt
<b>Catherine A. Graf</b>						
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2 1/2 %	9/15/72	\$ 12,000.00	\$ 11,997.35	.....	1414
U. S. Treasury Notes .....	4 %	2/15/62	\$ 10,000.00	10,028.13	.....	2431
			\$ 22,000.00	\$ 22,025.48	.....	
<b>Cora Tertrou Legacy</b>						
U. S. Treasury Notes .....	4 %	2/15/62	\$ 6,500.00	\$ 4,512.65	\$ 2,005.63	2435
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2 1/2 %	6/15/67	2,000.00	1,979.23	.....	1789
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	2 1/2 %	9/15/72	17,000.00	13,733.77	.....	2664
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	4 %	10/ 1/69	8,000.00	7,684.22	.....	2706
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	4 %	10/ 1/69	1,000.00	.....	960.53	2707
			\$ 34,500.00	\$ 27,909.87	\$ 2,966.16	
<b>GRAND TOTAL .....</b>			<b>\$3,421,200.00</b>	<b>\$2,515,339.61</b>	<b>\$ 741,010.73</b>	

## Schedule VII (Continued)

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS****Trust Funds—Bond Investments****July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

<b>SUMMARY</b>	<b>Par Value</b>	<b>INVESTMENTS</b> <b>Book Value</b>	
		<b>Principal</b>	<b>Income</b>
Children's Bed Endowment ....	\$ 30,500.00	\$ 29,125.90	\$ 967.92
Dibert Endowment Fund .....	2,399,500.00	1,907,557.65	374,469.52
Stephen Henderson Legacy ....	16,500.00	.....	16,302.92
Alexina Sinclair McBurney Fund	184,500.00	.....	174,600.98
Milliken Memorial Fund .....	66,200.00	50,437.19	15,876.10
Lapeyre-Miltenberger Fund ....	250,500.00	204,009.50	29,987.80
Prest Endowment Fund .....	4,000.00	3,500.00	483.94
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund .....	259,500.00	229,045.18	17,664.03
Louise Bartels Thilborger Legacy .....	53,000.00	.....	52,813.30
Edward Wisner Donation .....	51,500.00	.....	48,378.20
Rudolph Matas Legacy .....	26,000.00	24,938.33	.....
Alice M. Applegate .....	13,500.00	10,056.28	3,438.68
Mary Ann Allison Legacy .....	1,500.00	.....	1,504.22
Maire Hortense Lieux Legacy ...	6,000.00	4,666.75	1,556.96
Sundry Donations Unrestricted ..	2,000.00	2,067.48	.....
Catherine A. Graf .....	22,000.00	22,025.48	.....
Cora Tertrou Legacy .....	34,500.00	27,909.87	2,966.16
	<u>\$3,421,200.00</u>	<u>\$2,515,339.61</u>	<u>\$ 741,010.73</u>

BALANCE—ACCOUNTABLE

**Schedule VIII**

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**Statement of Stock Ownership, Trust Fund Investments**

**July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

<b>TRUST FUND ACCOUNT:</b>	<b>Principal</b>	<b>Income</b>
<b>Dibert Endowment Fund</b>		
National American Bank of New Orleans .....	\$12,750.00	
Dibert, Bancroft and Rocca Co., Ltd. ....	38,000.00	
	<u>\$50,750.00</u>	
<b>Lapeyre-Miltenberger Fund</b>		
Southdown Sugars, Inc. ....	\$ 140.00	\$ 34.45
<b>Weil Legacy, Emanuel L. and Clarice</b>		
Union Savings and Loan Association .....	\$ 5,000.00	
Hibernia Homestead Association .....	5,000.00	
Guaranty Homestead & Loan Association .....	5,000.00	
First Homestead & Savings Association .....	800.00	
	<u>\$15,800.00</u>	
<b>Stauffer-Eastwick Fund</b>		
Standard Oil Company of New Jersey .....	\$ 5,207.50	
<b>TOTAL STOCK INVESTMENT</b>		
JUNE 30, 1960 .....	<u>\$71,897.50</u>	<u>\$ 34.45</u>

## ANNUAL REPORT Schedule IX

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Statement of Bond Liquidation Fund

June 30, 1960

CASH—National American Bank, 6/30/59 .....	\$ 5,247.48
<b>INVESTMENT IN SECURITIES</b>	
\$453,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bills, due 7/16/59 .....	446,721.42
<b>BALANCE IN FUND—JUNE 30, 1959 .....</b>	<b>\$ 451,968.90</b>
<b>CASH BALANCE, JULY 1, 1959 .....</b>	
	\$ 5,247.48
<b>RECEIPTS</b>	
Proceeds from U. S. Treasury Bills Maturing .....	\$446,721.42
Interest earned on Investments .....	17,484.34
Revenue from Louisiana State Fran- chise Tax .....	800,000.00 \$1,264,205.76
<b>TOTAL CASH BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS .....</b>	<b>\$1,269,453.24</b>
<b>LESS: Disbursements</b>	
<b>Retirement of Bonds</b>	
1936 Issue paid 10/15/59 .....	\$192,000.00
1938 Issue paid 8/1/59 .....	<u>187,000.00</u> \$379,000.00
<b>Accrued Interest on Bonds</b>	
1936 Issue paid 10/15/59 .....	\$ 31,045.00
1938 Issue paid 8/1/59 .....	41,849.50
1938 Issue paid 1/22/60 .....	38,249.75
1936 Issue paid 3/14/60 .....	<u>27,685.00</u> \$138,829.25
Transferred to Charity Hospital— Operating Fund .....	291,539.98
Commission paid—Handling bond cou- pons .....	149.26
Purchase of \$467,000.00 U. S. Treasury .	<u>459,786.93</u> \$1,269,305.42
<b>CASH BALANCE, JUNE 30, 1960 .</b>	<b>\$ 147.82</b>
ADD—Investment in U. S. Treasury Bills .....	<u>459,786.93</u>
<b>BALANCE—ACCOUNTABLE .....</b>	<b>\$ 459,934.75</b>
<b>DEDUCT:</b>	
Retirement 1936 Issue 10/15/60 .....	\$200,000.00
Retirement 1938 Issue 8/1/60 .....	<u>194,000.00</u> \$394,000.00
Interest 1936 Issue 10/15/60 .....	27,685.00
Interest 1938 Issue 8/1/60 .....	<u>38,249.75</u> \$ 65,934.75 \$ 459,934.75
<b>UNENCUMBERED FUND BAL- ANCE, 30, 1960 .....</b>	<b>—0—</b>

## Schedule X

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Statement of Bond Obligations

July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960

Serial Bonds—1936—.035—\$2,134,000.00

Year	Principal Due Oct. 15	Interest Due Apr. 15	Interest Due Oct. 15	Total Prin. & Int.
1960	\$ 200,000.00	\$.....	\$ 27,685.00	\$ 227,685.00
1961	208,000.00	24,185.00	24,185.00	256,370.00
1962	217,000.00	20,545.00	20,545.00	258,090.00
1963	226,000.00	16,747.50	16,747.50	259,495.00
1964	236,000.00	12,792.50	12,792.50	261,585.00
1965	246,000.00	8,662.50	8,662.50	263,325.00
1966	249,000.00	4,357.50	4,357.50	257,715.00
	<u>\$1,582,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 87,290.00</u>	<u>\$114,975.00</u>	<u>\$1,784,265.00</u>

Serial Bonds—1938—.0385—\$2,529,000.00

	Principal Due Aug. 1	Interest Due Feb. 1	Interest Due Aug. 1	Total Prin. & Int.
1960	\$ 194,000.00	\$.....	\$ 38,249.75	\$ 232,249.75
1961	202,000.00	34,515.25	34,515.25	271,030.50
1962	209,000.00	30,626.75	30,626.75	270,253.50
1963	217,000.00	26,603.50	26,603.50	270,207.00
1964	225,000.00	22,426.25	22,426.25	269,852.50
1965	234,000.00	18,095.00	18,095.00	270,190.00
1966	243,000.00	13,590.50	13,590.50	270,181.00
1967	252,000.00	8,912.75	8,912.75	269,825.50
1968	211,000.00	4,066.75	4,066.75	219,133.50
	<u>\$1,987,000.00</u>	<u>\$158,836.75</u>	<u>\$197,086.50</u>	<u>\$2,342,923.25</u>

## ANNUAL REPORT PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

**July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

This is the report of the Purchasing Department for the year ending June 30, 1960.

There were 20,212 purchase orders, purchase order changes and purchase order cancellations written during the twelve month period. This represents a decrease of .5% below the previous year.

All contracts and orders were awarded to the lowest responsible bidders on a competitive basis in accordance with the rules and regulations issued by the Commissioner of Administration as required by law. Annual contracts prepared by the Division of Administration for the use of all budget agencies were utilized where possible in the Hospital's best interests.

Annual contracts for goods and services were approved by the Board of Administrators and, in addition, there were twenty bids held for commodities purchased on a monthly and quarterly basis (coffee, x-ray film, groceries) and forty seven bids held for non-routine goods and services such as air-conditioning, x-ray equipment, tile flooring, filing equipment, electric parking gate and similar purchases.

The services of various testing agencies and laboratories were used to assure compliance with certain specifications and the Louisiana Standard Specifications for Fresh Fruits and Vegetables, Poultry and Eggs, processed Foods and Cereals, Cereal Products and Beans were followed explicitly. In addition, the United States Department of Agriculture Standard Specifications for Meat Products for use by the National Association of State Purchasing Officials (NASPO) were employed in the purchases of meat and meat products to the extent possible. A few items were purchased without inspection due to the conflict between the specification requirements for processing and the frequency of the deliveries required because of the lack of Hospital cold storage facilities.

Items available from the Louisiana State Penitentiary were purchased provided the prices were not higher than the lowest acceptable bid received in response to any notices of intention to purchase. All merchandise received was satisfactory for our use.

Standardization is the planned selection of a minimum number of types, grades and sizes of various commodities and is a continual process in the Purchasing Department as an aid to cost reduction through better deliveries, decreased capacity of storage facilities required, reduction in the number of emergency orders and the possibility of a better purchasing schedule.

Surplus commodities received from the Food Distribution Section of the State Department of Education were as follows:

Cornmeal .....	7,500 lbs.
Flour .....	69,900 lbs.
Rice .....	35,100 lbs.
Dried milk .....	10,130 lbs.
Pure lard .....	7,920 lbs.
Butter .....	9,600 lbs.

The market value of these commodities was \$16,554.27, a decrease of \$15,941.73 below the value of those received the previous year. Value was computed upon prevailing market prices at the time of receipt of the commodity.

The efficient operation of the Purchasing Department was made possible through the confidence and administration of the Director's office and the cooperation of the Department Heads of this Institution and the reliability and competency of the individual employees of the Department.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ GEORGE A. SANDERSON, JR.

George A. Sanderson, Jr.,  
Purchasing Agent

gas/et

**ANNUAL REPORT****Yearly Report to the Director****PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT****July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

Total number of active employees as of June 30, 1960 ..... 3,551

Through persistent effort, the Board of Administrators was able to provide sufficient extra positions in the Hospital to allow nearly all employees to be placed on a 40-hour work-week. There remain less than 200 employees working a longer week and it is possible that these workers' hours will be shortened in the very near future.

Work is progressing on the installation of a system of identification cards for all employees of the Hospital. Equipment to make these cards has been received and the necessary supplies are on order. It is hoped that traffic of unauthorized personnel through buildings of the Hospital will be eliminated and that more effective security will be realized as a result of this program.

The Admitting Rooms Clerical Section and the clerical employees in the Admitting Rooms were incorporated into the Hospital Screening Unit to provide more efficient use of personnel in that area. In addition, steps have been taken by the Hospital to provide civil service coverage for the employees working in the Collaborative Child Development Program.

Special entrance rates of pay for Medical Laboratory Technologists I and II, Cardio-Pulmonary Technicians I and II and X-Ray Technicians I and II were provided in an effort to make these positions in the Hospital more competitive with similar positions elsewhere in the city.

The center wall in the hall leading into the Personnel Office was removed and the section of the office used for interviewing applicants for positions was re-designed and air-conditioned in order to provide a more pleasant and efficient area in which to work. The construction, included the installation of an entire new ceiling, was done during working hours by our Maintenance Department. The men who did this work are to be commended for keeping inconvenience to a minimum during this project.

Salary increases were granted to 1,847 employees on February 1, 1960 and to 745 other employees on their anniversary dates throughout the year. The Hospital's approval of yearly meritorious salary increases for its employees has done much to reduce the rate of turn-over in most of its positions and provides a good selling-point when recruiting new personnel.

During this progressive year, we have enjoyed the complete co-operation of the Board of Administrators, the Director, the Sisters of Charity, the department heads, the staff, and the Department of State Civil Service.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ CHARLES C. STURTEVANT

Charles C. Sturtevant  
Personnel Director

**ANNUAL REPORT—AMBULANCE SERVICE**  
**July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

DATE	Amb. No. 2		Amb. No. 3		Amb. No. 4		Amb. No. 5		Amb. No. 7		Amb. No. 8		Totals	
	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles
1959														
July.....	172	1,275	230	1,894	38	243	19	113	244	1,705	273	1,930	976	7,160
August.....	13	70	196	1,391	41	285	222	1,237	183	1,247	233	1,644	888	5,874
September.....	159	1,035	82	702	246	1,214	212	1,584	177	1,279	876	5,814		
October.....	208	1,480	148	1,124	260	1,323	233	1,681	114	849	972	6,457		
November.....	148	963	222	1,551	181	872	184	1,309	185	1,204	920	5,899		
December.....	206	1,479	29	174	256	1,257	245	1,735	190	1,327	926	5,972		
1960														
January.....			263	1,784	28	196	220	1,170	207	1,575	225	1,463	943	6,188
February.....			142	860	196	1,308	212	1,052	221	1,534	215	1,562	986	6,316
March.....			268	1,941	267	1,331	250	1,649	235	1,629	1,020	6,550		
April.....			246	1,729	213	1,505	43	306	228	1,453	204	1,384	934	6,377
May.....			222	1,673	260	2,007	251	1,660	235	1,744	225	1,626	968	7,084
June.....			60	531	256	1,988	245	1,992	144	1,141	225	1,641	930	7,278
TOTALS.....	185	1,345	1,858	13,146	1,743	12,690	2,440	13,874	2,602	18,274	2,511	17,641	11,339	76,969

## STATEWIDE AMBULANCE SERVICE

DATE	Amb. No. S-2		Amb. No. S-3		Amb. No. S-4		Amb. No. S-5		Totals	
	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles
<b>1959</b>										
July.....	14	2,195	8	1,089	36	4,377	19	1,488	77	9,149
August.....	30	2,229			19	3,571	21	1,189	70	6,989
September.....	20	1,700			33	3,811	43	2,325	96	7,836
October.....	10	2,032			38	3,659	46	3,477	94	9,168
November.....					46	3,483	50	2,282	96	5,765
December.....	24	1,681			31	1,760	31	1,930	86	5,371
<b>1960</b>										
January.....	10	856			46	4,094	36	3,655	92	8,605
February.....	37	1,963			38	3,063	35	3,048	110	8,074
March.....	34	2,801			22	1,514	29	3,182	85	7,497
April.....	36	2,860			39	3,760	23	3,466	98	10,086
May.....	71	2,653			51	2,370	40	3,595	162	8,618
June.....	60	2,299			23	1,721	35	1,548	118	5,568
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>23,260</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1,089</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>37,183</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>31,185</b>	<b>1,184</b>	<b>92,726</b>

**ANNUAL REPORT****SISTERS' DIVISIONS****July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

The past fiscal year was characterized by continued effort toward effective coordination of the activities of the Sisters' Divisions. The Dietary, Housekeeping, Nursing Service and School of Nursing Departments, which comprise the Sisters' Divisions, are united in their efforts to promote optimum patient care through proper environment and nutrition, and effective nursing service.

The Dietary Department wages a continuing battle against the high cost of food and services and a shortage of trained dietitians in its efforts to provide nutritious meals to patients and staff. The recent employment of part-time workers during the evening meal period has made it possible to eliminate split shifts among the full-time employees. This is decreasing personnel turnover and stabilizing the staff, thereby resulting in better and more efficient meal service. Some new stainless steel equipment has been installed in the main kitchen, and other new equipment has been installed in the kitchens and dining rooms of the school of Nursing and the Dibert Building. The Dietetic Internship Program was inspected and approved by the executive board of the American Dietetic Association during the year, and eleven dietetic interns completed training during this period. More than 25,000 patient visits were made to the Nutrition Clinic during the year, and patients were seen and instructed in the various diets prescribed as part of their therapy.

The Housekeeping Department was at last able to achieve a long-desired goal, the placing of all employees on a forty-hour work week with two days off each week. A small number of additional employees was added to the departmental staff to effect this change. Two electric power scrubbing and vacuuming machines were purchased for floor maintenance work and have proved very effective. Window washing, linen replacement and distribution, and pest control, were carried out satisfactorily during the year. New arm chair, lounge chairs and desks were placed in all rooms in the doctors' living quarters. The Salvage Department was recently discontinued because the building used for this purpose is to be torn down to make room for the new warehouse.

The Nursing Service Department closed the fiscal year with approximately the same number of professional nurses as was employed at this time last year. Very few applicants, however, are seeking employment at the present time, and few of the 1960 graduates of our School of Nursing have indicated that they plan to remain on the staff. The department continued its work of revising nursing policies and procedures, and the Nursing Records Committee has devised several records to simplify the work of the nurses. The In-Service Training Program for practical nurses and nurse aides, and the affiliation program for practical nurse students of the Orleans Parish School Board Vocational Training Program, have functioned successfully throughout the year. The opening of a second Intensive Therapy Unit on the male medical division, and renovation of facilities on Pediatrics and Obstetrics will, we anticipate, improve patient care on these divisions in the near future.

The School of Nursing is striving at all times to improve its curriculum and its facilities so that it may function as effectively as possible in the education of professional nurses. At the present time, a serious shortage of nursing instructors handicaps these efforts, but it is hoped that this situation will be relieved. Although education of the student nurse is the primary concern of the School of Nursing, this department has been most cooperative in the assignment of student nurses to certain areas, where the

supplemental nursing care given by these students is of considerable importance.

The Disaster Plan for the hospital was completed, printed and distributed to all hospital divisions during the year. We are arranging for an orientation of all hospital personnel to the disaster program in the very near future.

The renovation and refurnishing of the Sisters' Home continues to be a source of great gratification and comfort to the Sisters, and contributes a great deal to their well-being.

As the director of the Sisters' Division, I wish to thank the hospital director and staff, and the members of the Board of Administrators, for their never-failing consideration and understanding as manifested in all matters pertaining to the Sisters' Division, and our entire corps of Sisters joins me in expressions of gratitude for such consideration on the part of the Administration and the Board.

For all these kindnesses, we are sincerely grateful, and we pledge ourselves to even greater cooperation and continued effort to assist our hospital in attaining its ultimate in better patient care.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ SISTER MARGARET

Sister Margaret, Director  
Sisters' Divisions

S. M.:NC

## ANNUAL REPORT NURSING SERVICE DEPARTMENT

**July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

**Director, Sisters' Division**

Sister Margaret, R.N., B.S., F.A.C.H.A.

**Director, Nursing Service**

Sister Laurence, R.N., B.S.

**Assistant Director, Nursing Service**

Willie B. Mask, R.N., B.S.

**Instructor Supervisors**

Petrona Daigle, R.N.  
Janice Quinn, R.N.

**Professional Nurse Staff**

Supervisory

Daughters of Charity .....	14
Lay Supervisors .....	3
Assistant Supervisors .....	64
Head Nurses .....	114

**General Duty Nurses**

Full-time .....	117 .....
Part-time .....	17 .....

**Non-Professional Nurse Staff**

Practical Nurses .....	306
Psychiatric Aides .....	17
Nurses Aides II and III .....	653
Nurse Aides I .....	79
Central Service Workers .....	129
Custodial Workers .....	21
Clerical Personnel .....	96
Miscellaneous Personnel .....	41

The above data indicates that the number of professional nurses on the staff of the Nursing Service Department is approximately the same as it was at the end of the last fiscal year, with fewer part-time, and more full-time professional nurses. A one-step increase in salary accorded general duty and head nurses upon completion of six-months satisfactory service, and the reduction in over patients on the wards contributed to the stability of this group of employees.

The substantial increase in the number of non-professional employees especially practical nurses and nurse aides, was inevitable because of the unavailability of professional nurses to fill vacant positions. Because the rate of turnover in employment is still high, the in-service training programs within the Nursing Service Department have been continuous, and broadened to include all employees concerned with bedside nursing care.

Staff education meetings held monthly have helped nurses develop in their jobs and given them a working knowledge of the various departments of the hospital. Participation by the professional nurses in meetings of the Committees on Infections, Nursing Records, Nursing Policies, Nursing Procedures and the Intern's Council has produced positive results. A new method initiated for recording of medications and treatments using a continuing medication and treatment record reduces the amount of duty time utilized by nurses in charting. There were six nursing procedures and

twenty nursing service policies revised and distributed to the nursing units and the Charity Hospital School of Nursing staff. The nursing service has been kept informed of the activities of the Committee on Infections, and an understanding of the aim of the committee and corporation in accomplishing its objectives has been attained. Through the Intern's Council, both physician and nurse have developed a better knowledge of the general and individual patient-care policies and more effective working relationships.

The in-service training program conducted by the Nursing Service Office staff has helped the non-professional nursing service employees adjust to the hospital and acquire the knowledge, attitudes and skills necessary for the job requirements. Of the 72 employed licensed practical nurses enrolled in the training program, 72 satisfactorily completed the course. The nurse aide training classes which includes thirty-four hours of classroom instructions and supervised practice on the wards was attended by 108 nurse aides and completed by 76. In addition, a twelve hour course in selected nursing procedures was taught to student x-ray technicians, with 20 enrolled, and 18 completing the course.

The student practical nurse training programs of the L. E. Rabouin Vocational and Booker T. Washington High Schools continued their affiliations with Charity Hospital. The Nursing Service Office staff was responsible for planning the clinical experience, rotation schedules, and health services for these students. The L. E. Rabouin class began with 9 students and 7 finished the course; there were 20 students in the Booker T. Washington class with 17 completing the course. On June 22, 1960, a new class of 22 students from Booker T. Washington began the program for clinical experience. There are also 12 students from L. E. Rabouin affiliating with Charity Hospital for clinical experience in Pediatrics at the present time.

Recognizing the complexity of the structure of Charity Hospital, members of the Nursing Service Office staff welcomed the opportunity to participate in orientation programs conducted for new interns and residents, dietetic interns, student nurses, and research teams. This activity fostered cordial relationships, mutual understanding, and coordinated effort among the groups involved.

The Nursing Service Administrative and supervisory staffs actively engaged in the planning and establishment of a second intensive care unit on the male medical service, a central glove room for cleaning, packaging, and sterilizing gloves, a temporary delivery unit for use during the remodeling of the Obstetrical Department, a completely reorganized newborn nursery, a unit for the hospitalization of the arthritic patients in the research project of the Louisiana Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation, and a protoscopy clinic in the Out-Patient Department for hospitalized and clinic patients. These were progressive changes that have resulted in better patient care.

The nursing staff of the Premature Infant Center offered Orientation and Observation programs for professional nurses, practical nurses, and nurses' aides. The three-week course was attended by one professional nurse, and a two-days orientation to premature infant nursing was conducted for the students from the Louisiana State University Collegiate School of Nursing. Continued requests from local groups for information on Premature Infant Nursing Care were answered by hour-long orientation and demonstration periods for 21 Public Health Nurses, 18 practical nurse students, 98 professional nurse students, 11 graduate students from the Louisiana State University School of Nursing, and 10 clerical employees from the Department of Public Health.

Continued interest in community health education and services was maintained through representation in the New Orleans Hospital Council, the American Red Cross Nurse Enrollment and Disaster Committees, the

Louisiana Heart Association, and the Volunteer Advisory Committee of the Charity Hospital Volunteer Service. Attendance at meetings sponsored by the nursing organizations has kept the nursing staff informed of the trends in nursing.

The Personnel Health Clinic reported 6,098 patient visits for the year. Immunization programs for poliomyelitis, diphtheria, tetanus, and typhoid were conducted with a total of 1,973 injections given.

Respectfully submitted

/s/ SISTER LAURENCE

Sister Laurence, R.N.  
Director of Nursing Service

**ANNUAL REPORT  
DIETARY DEPARTMENT**  
**July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

**ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS**

Miss Wilma F. Robinson, Dietetic Internship Liaison Director of The American Dietetic Association, inspected the internship on November 5-6, 1959, and recommended it for approval to the Executive Board, which was granted.

Eleven Dietetic Interns completed their prescribed course of training during the fiscal year, making them eligible for active membership in the American Dietetic Association, and bringing the total to 180 who have been trained at Charity Hospital.

An affiliation was arranged with the Roosevelt Hotel to give the Interns a week's experience in Purchasing.

Each Dietetic Intern taught the following classes:

1. A one hour class to the Little Sisters of the Poor at the Home for the Aged.
2. A class of  $\frac{1}{2}$  hours duration to the Pantry Girls.
3. A class of  $\frac{1}{2}$  hours duration to part-time employees.

Practice sessions and corrective work was directed by the Educational Director.

The Dietetic Interns and Staff abstracted monthly from the following five Journals for the Journal of the American Dietetic Association:

1. Pediatrics
2. Psychiatry
3. Geriatrics
4. Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology
5. Journal of Gastroenterology

The Interns participated in Public Relations and Career Guidance activities, as follows:

1. There were three talks given to College Students
2. There were two talks given to High School Students
3. One talk was given to the John Dibert P.T.A. Group
4. April 19, 1960—A booth on Dietetics for High School Seniors of New Orleans, Jung Hotel, by a Dietitian and a Dietetic Intern.
5. Four Dietetic Interns assisted at the Tea for the Dental Society and Senior Dental Students of Loyola University on Wednesday, April 20, 1960
6. Christmas Skit by Dietetic Interns for New Orleans Dietetic Association on December 14, 1959

The Educational Director assisted by Staff Members and five Dietetic Interns is Advisor for four classes to be given to 150 Girl Scouts to earn a badge for cooking. She also taught classes to waitresses, bus girls and supervisors and gave semi-monthly lectures to all cooks.

The Manual for Dietetic Interns is presently in the process of revision, and will be ready for the new class starting September 1, 1960.

The Diet Manual is in the hands of the printer, and should be ready for distribution in the near future.

During the past year, a total of 22,687 patients were seen and instructed on special diets in the Nutrition Clinic. Of these, new reduction diets totaled 1,768 and reduction revisits totaled 3,574. The number of diabetics instructed individually was 3,543. Many of these returned for reviews and additional advice on their diets. Besides the individual diabetic instructions, 265 patients, relatives and attendants, attended diabetic class, where supplementary instruction is given weekly.

Various other special diet instructions—which included the following diets and variations—regular, high calorie, high carbohydrate, high protein, high residue, low residue, milk and cream No. 1, 2 and 3, bland, colostomy, dumping, low calcium, low cholesterol, low fat, low phenylalanine, low purine, low protein, low sodium, Rowe elimination, wheat—glutin free, totaled 1,027. Various diet revisits totaled 2,109.

Obstetric Clinic referred 10,398 pregnant women for diets.

7,313 were instructed on normal pregnancy diets

2,956 were instructed on toxemia and toxemia reduction diets

129 were instructed on reduction diets

Total broken appointments for revisits on reductions and various other diets were 2,161. Some of these returned at a later date.

Fourteen Dietetic Interns rotated through the Nutrition Clinic. Each was assigned for a period of five weeks, one week of which was spent with a City Public Health Nurse visiting patients and attending Well-Baby Clinic.

Fifty-five Student Nurses rotated through the Nutrition Clinic. Each was assigned for a period of one week.

During the fall term, a Clinic Dietitian spent the morning each Friday at Tulane Medical School Metabolic Clinic instructing patients and acting as dietary consultant to the staff and students.

In September, 1959, the Nutrition Clinic was moved from Room W-22 on the 2nd Floor to Room W-2 on the 1st Floor. New equipment included the replacement of a wooden cabinet with a metal one, and a new balance scale.

Part-time Pantry Girls started work on March 2, 1960, and are now being used on the 8th, 9th, 10th, and 11th floors. These girls work from 4:00 to 7:00 in the evening, and eliminate the necessity of split shifts for the full time pantry girls.

New fans were installed on the 3rd, 5th and 10th Floors; new dish-washing machines on the 7th and 8th Floors, and a new bottle brush machine in the Formula Room. Broken floor tiles in front of the garbage elevator were replaced on the 3rd, 5th, and 11th Floors, and the 4th, 7th, 8th and 11th Floor Pantries were painted.

The Student Nurses' Dining Room received the following new equipment:

1. A completely automatic coffee urn.
2. Two hundred Samsonite black and white stack chairs.
3. A glass shield was installed on the service counter to replace the wire mesh one.
4. New Formula table tops in five pastel shades were put on the old tables.
5. A gas automatic toaster was bought from the Dibert Building, as it was an extra and not in use.

Coffee and hot tea are being served with each meal now, whereas they were only served with breakfast meal.

A new liquid soap for pots and pans was put into use in May. The amount is manually controlled by the water spigot, and it yields 1 ounce per 17 gallons of water.

The Dibert Kitchen received a new range, and a new 10 gallon coffee urn. The kitchen and office were painted in the Spring of 1960.

Two new dining rooms started operation in April 1960. These dining rooms are for all ambulatory patients, third floor being the negative dining room, and the second floor being the positive dining room.

In the Isolation Building, gowns are being worn over the regular uniforms while doing soiled dishes.

The Main Kitchen received the following new equipment:

1. A six shelf rotating stainless steel oven.
2. A stainless steel hood over steam kettles and steamers.
3. A stainless steel hood over ovens and grills.
4. Six (3 compartment) stainless steel steamers.
5. 1 Meat block.
6. Grill replaced on one stove.

Fresh vegetables are being used whenever possible, and are prepared by employees when their other duties are completed. The part-time Pantry Girls are used for this purpose whenever they are available, and have finished their regular duties.

Comparative studies have been made on Beef, Veal and Pork, in order to obtain the best grades for use in our institution. Similar studies have been made on fresh and canned fruits and vegetables.

Procedures are being set up for keeping a perpetual inventory on all store-room items. The employee who is doing the clerical work to maintain this system, also works 3 hours daily in the Main Dietary Office on Food Cost Accounting records.

Since it was necessary for us to relinquish our Supply Storeroom and take smaller quarters in exchange, it becomes necessary for us to utilize the space behind the rotating oven on the Patient's side of the Main Kitchen to store our soaps and paper supplies.

Comparative figures of meals served are as follows:

	1958-1959	1959-1960
Patient Meals .....	2,031,814	2,044,851
Personnel Meals .....	1,128,514	1,160,330
Total Meals .....	3,160,328	3,205,181
Special Meals Served .....	385,176	149,677
Infant Formulae Prepared .....	104,457	111,245

#### MEAL COSTS:

Food .....	\$ 922,357.14
Salaries .....	501,135.95
Other Expenses .....	81,216.12
Formula Room Food .....	15,238.46
Total .....	\$1,519,947.67
Donated Food .....	\$ 11,136.70

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

We would like to place before you again our recommendations of the past several years that a survey be made of the garbage disposal problem

confronting the Dietary Department, with a view towards devising a more efficient method of disposal.

Garbage disposal units should also be installed in each floor pantry.

A study should be made of the floor pantries to devise a way of remodeling them for greater efficiency and service.

In order to improve the food service of the patients on the 3rd Floor, a food cart to meet the needs of this floor should be purchased.

#### APPRECIATION

Our gratitude is extended to the Director and his Assistants, the Board of Administrators, the Sisters, the Medical Staff, Nursing Department, Engineering and Maintenance Departments, and all other Departments of the Hospital for their cooperation and assistance to us during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ SISTER THERESA, D.C.

Sister Theresa, D.C.  
Director,  
Dietary Department

## ANNUAL REPORT HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT

**July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

The annual report of the Housekeeping Department for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1959, and ending June 30, 1960 is herewith submitted.

The turnover of personnel, including Linen and Sewing Section was 94. Of this number there were 53 resignations and 41 removals. Two employees were promoted to higher classifications by way of meritorious service, and four were transferred to positions in other departments.

One seamstress I position was abolished from the Sewing Section effective July 16, 1959. Two additional positions (one Hospital Matron, and one Custodial Worker I) were allowed the Professional Student Home in order to put the employees working in the living sections on a forty-hour week. On December 16, 1959, all employees in the housekeeping and linen and sewing sections were put on a forty-hour week with two days off per week. Twenty-three additional Custodial Workers were allowed for the Main section and out-lying buildings for this purpose.

On February 1, 1960, all eligible employees received a step raise in salary.

Window cleaning services were satisfactorily performed by the National Window Cleaning Company as per contract.

Pest control services were carried on satisfactorily by the Charity Hospital Pest control workers.

Four hundred seventy-four mattresses were renovated: 331 cotton layer felt, 43 crib, 40 bassinet, and 60 innerspring mattresses from personnel living quarters.

One hundred forty-four rooms in the Doctors Living Quarters, Main building, were provided with new arm chairs, lounge chairs, and desks with book case. The Ladies building in the Professional Student Home was provided with 51 Venetian blinds for the first and third floors.

Two Convertomatic Electric power scrubbing and vacuuming machines were purchased for the more efficient performance of the floor maintenance work.

The Charity Hospital salvage division was discontinued in June 1960, since plans for the new warehouse call for the tearing down of the building used for this purpose. Arrangements were made with the Salvation Army to make a daily pick up from the hospital of cardboard, newspaper and magazines.

The following linen replacements were made:

1,647	Bedspreads
6,088	Sheets (adult beds)
4,563	Roller sheets
200	Crib sheets
372	Bassinet sheets
9,288	Pillow cases
7,706	Bath towels
8,784	Huck towels
1,912	Kitchen towels
16,375	Surgical towels
5,460	Wash cloths
37 cs	Disposable wash cloths (500 per cs)

976 Hamper bags  
10,901 Patient gowns  
2,553 Pajama suits  
1,788 Patient robes  
785 Contour plastic mattress covers  
75 Contour crib mattress covers  
40 Bassinet mattress covers  
11,977 Sterile wraps  
432 Slit sheets  
120 Pitcher covers  
516 Arm board covers  
500 Bassinet shields  
340 Blood pressure app. cuffs  
1,127 G U bags  
2,258 Restraints  
241 Ambulance stretcher pads  
500 spring covers  
2,468 Large pads 30"x36"  
2,961 Bassinet pads 18"x30"  
92 Roller and RX table pads covered  
1,200 Baby wraps  
17,406 Birdseye diapers  
50 cs Disposable diapers (40 per cs)  
212 New pillows  
857 New blankets  
406 Bathroom curtains  
898 Aprons  
2,442 Doctors caps  
1,403 Doctors scrub shirts  
1,108 Doctors scrub trousers  
696 Nurses first gowns  
343 Nurses second gowns  
288 Grey nurse aid gowns  
342 Doctors operating gowns  
454 Reversible smocks  
540 Head bands (Dietary)  
84 Long tablecloths

We gratefully acknowledge the interest and support which has been extended to the Housekeeping Department by the Board of Directors, Doctors L. J. Kerne and the Administrative Staff at all times during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ SISTER CLARISSE

Sister Clarisse  
Director of Housekeeping

## NEW CASES TREATED IN OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960

Months	White Male	Colored Male	White Female	Colored Female	Total Male	Total Female	Total White	Total Colored	Grand Total
July .....	261	393	232	514	654	746	493	907	1,400
August .....	248	405	241	523	653	764	489	928	1,417
September .....	237	411	259	527	648	786	496	938	1,434
October .....	209	358	211	462	567	673	420	820	1,240
November .....	176	306	157	362	482	519	333	668	1,001
December .....	169	285	149	411	454	560	318	696	1,014
January .....	210	457	227	557	667	784	437	1,014	1,451
February .....	214	455	190	531	669	721	404	986	1,390
March .....	239	482	239	614	721	853	478	1,096	1,574
April .....	194	434	207	589	628	796	401	1,023	1,424
May .....	218	448	225	584	666	809	443	1,032	1,475
June .....	218	487	234	598	705	832	452	1,085	1,537
TOTAL .....	2,593	4,921	2,571	6,272	7,514	8,843	5,164	11,193	16,357

YAHOO! BELOVED CHILDREN DELIVERED

**ANNUAL REPORT—OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT**  
**July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

CLINIC SERVICES	New Patients in Clinics		Old Patients in Clinics		Patient Revisits to Clinics		Total New and Old Patients in Clinics		Total Patient Visits to Clinics	
	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored
General Surgery.....	664	2,775	828	8,219	11,873	26,978	1,492	10,994	13,365	37,972
Neuro Surgery.....	4	5	33	262	666	899	37	267	703	1,166
Pediatric Surgery.....	1	6	15	446	231	964	16	452	247	1,416
Plastic Surgery.....	3	4	116	194	588	524	119	198	707	722
Procto Surgery.....	3	3	59	102	1,148	2,037	62	105	1,210	2,142
Thoracic Surgery.....	2	2	81	261	600	723	83	263	683	986
Tumor.....	5	4	47	57	983	1,011	52	61	1,035	1,072
Vascular Disease.....	10	4	58	166	981	2,036	68	170	1,049	2,206
Fractures.....	53	81	82	111	456	1,169	135	192	591	1,361
Orthopedics.....	657	1,175	1,191	2,374	7,676	14,868	1,848	3,549	9,524	18,417
Crippled Children.....	0	96	0	183	0	1,045	0	279	0	1,324
Hand.....	6	8	10	33	135	214	16	41	151	255
Casts Applied.....	0	0	0	0	829	2,011	0	0	829	2,011
Casts Removed.....	0	0	0	0	1,331	3,340	0	0	1,331	3,340
Obstetrics.....	139	768	380	8,156	3,481	31,801	519	8,924	4,000	40,725
Post-Partum.....	3	6	39	578	357	5,482	42	584	399	6,066
Gynecology.....	238	723	845	6,863	5,110	20,175	1,083	7,586	6,193	27,761
Special Gynecology.....	0	2	59	72	396	695	59	74	455	769
Infertility.....	0	0	0	28	0	328	0	28	0	356
Male Urology.....	184	406	481	1,344	2,611	5,622	665	1,750	3,276	7,372
Female Urology.....	53	104	287	356	1,695	2,518	340	460	2,035	2,978
Nephritis.....	0	0	0	15	106	337	0	15	106	352
Cystoscopy.....	0	3	59	146	874	1,474	59	149	933	1,623
Special Therapy.....	0	0	10	196	195	2,022	10	196	205	2,218
Medicine.....	513	662	2,713	8,305	16,232	37,991	3,226	8,967	19,458	46,958
Allergy.....	5	2	123	588	3,730	8,009	128	590	3,858	8,599
Arthritis.....	0	3	92	141	1,140	1,215	92	144	1,232	1,359
Cardiac.....	0	0	31	28	248	486	31	28	279	514

## REPORT OF SISTERS' DIVISIONS

Cardiac Renal and Vascular.										
Chest.	4	0	12	18	613	833	16	18	629	851
Dermatology.	3	6	38	50	388	845	41	56	429	901
Dermo-Plaing.	2	0	1	2	176	85	3	2	179	87
Diagnostic-Anesthesia.	0	0	7	5	111	84	7	5	118	89
Diagnostic-Medicine.	124	182	0	0	482	925	124	182	606	1,107
Endocrine.	1	0	104	253	1,278	3,162	105	253	1,383	3,415
Gastroenterology.	0	0	0	2	187	131	0	2	187	133
Hematology.	0	0	11	28	185	570	11	28	196	598
Hypertension.	0	0	10	93	129	1,402	10	93	139	1,495
Metabolic.	0	11	366	1,190	2,911	9,024	366	1,201	3,277	10,225
Mycology.	0	0	0	56	0	168	0	56	0	224
Procto-Medicine.	0	1	3	3	243	401	3	4	246	405
Tropical Diseases.	0	0	0	4	6	63	0	4	6	67
Tuberculosis.	98	149	1,087	1,095	4,222	4,689	1,185	1,244	5,407	5,933
Ear, Nose and Throat.	300	370	805	1,154	6,255	8,922	1,105	1,524	7,360	10,446
Eye.	306	367	1,003	1,687	6,417	10,930	1,309	2,074	7,726	13,004
Glaucoma.	3	7	1	285	264	2,576	4	292	268	2,868
Eye Refractions.	27	2	161	360	3,167	3,906	188	362	3,355	4,268
Fundus-Ophthalmoscopy.	1	0	10	6	273	176	11	6	284	182
Neurology.	147	138	378	761	2,193	3,408	525	899	2,718	4,307
Epilepsy.	3	1	100	202	609	1,135	103	203	712	1,338
A. Rehabilitation.	6	2	11	2	109	5	17	4	126	9
Psychiatry.	272	111	516	604	4,181	5,394	788	715	4,969	6,100
Child-Psychiatry.	9	0	8	2	135	48	17	2	152	50
Pediatric-Allergy.	0	4	0	5	0	1,151	0	9	0	1,160
Pediatric-Behavior.	1	0	4	14	52	96	5	14	57	110
Pediatric-Cardiac.	3	3	94	91	53	94	97	94	150	188
Pediatrics and Immunization.	655	1,936	613	1,500	3,080	12,843	1,268	3,436	4,348	16,279
Pediatric-Metabolic.	1	11	7	21	56	239	8	32	64	271
Pediatric-Neurology.	3	0	22	78	179	408	25	78	204	486
Pediatric-Tuberculin.	3	31	28	100	125	718	31	131	156	849
Premature.	4	102	2	244	2	793	6	346	8	1,139
Infant Feeding and Immunization.	21	154	1	15	13	200	22	169	35	369
Collaborative Child Development Program.	0	70	0	12	0	3	0	82	0	85
Dental (Loyola).	241	217	512	1,892	2,633	7,722	753	2,109	3,386	9,831
Oral Surgery.	48	33	95	236	1,415	2,592	143	269	1,558	2,861
Pasteur.	81	45	107	424	125	131	188	469	313	600
<b>TOTALS.</b>	<b>5,164</b>	<b>11,193</b>	<b>14,607</b>	<b>53,587</b>	<b>112,925</b>	<b>273,692</b>	<b>19,771</b>	<b>64,780</b>	<b>132,696</b>	<b>338,472</b>

## REPORT OF WHITE AND COLORED OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT FOR 1959-1960

Number of Clinic Working Days for 1959-1960 .....	249
Daily Average Patient Visits to White Clinics .....	533
Daily Average Patient Visits to Colored Clinics .....	1,360
Patients referred to hospital for operations from Otolaryngology Clinics .....	1,298
Patients referred to hospital for operations from Ophthalmology Clinics .....	910
Minor Operations in Surgery Clinics .....	5,397
Mantoux Tests made in Pediatrics & Immunization Clinics .....	2,278
Dental Clinics:	
Abscesses .....	628
Alveolectomys .....	1,256
Consultations .....	1,694
Extractions .....	16,503
Penicillin Injections .....	4,796
Pyorrhea Treatments .....	1,874
X-Rays Taken .....	2,106
Jaws Wired .....	78
Wires Removed .....	57
Tubercular Clinics:	
Bronchoscopic Examinations .....	92
Laryngoscopic Examinations .....	7
Pneumothorax Treatments .....	0
Pneumoperitoneum Treatments .....	342

## YEARLY COMPARISON OF TOTAL PATIENT VISITS IN WHITE AND COLORED OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Total Visits in White and Colored Clinics for 1958-1959 .....	467,065
Total Visits in White and Colored Clinics for 1959-1960 .....	471,168
Increase .....	4,103
Total White and Colored Out-Patient Visits in Radiology Department for 1959-1960 .....	60,125
Total White and Colored Out-Patient Visits in Physical Therapy Department for 1959-1960 .....	11,424
<b>GRAND TOTAL .....</b>	<b>542,717</b>

**ANNUAL REPORT  
ADMITTING, EMERGENCY AND OBSERVATION ROOMS  
(White and Colored)  
July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

	ADMITTING ROOMS				EMERGENCY ROOMS		OBSERVATION ROOMS	
	Adult Patients		Pediatric Patients		White	Colored	White	Colored
	White	Colored	White	Colored				
TOTAL INTERVIEWS FROM JULY, 1959, THRU JUNE 30, 1960.....	41,520	113,093	12,578	67,610	25,720	70,492	1,074	1,718
Penicillin treatments (adult and Ped. Colored).....					56,284			
Treatments given.....	5,790	6,633	6,290	10,385	19,444	69,275		
Patients admitted to hospital.....	11,516	25,659	2,162	5,399	1,451	2,543		
Patients referred to Out-Patient Department.....	13,082	34,790	2,063	8,797	4,939	14,906		
Patients referred home private hospitals or ineligible for Charity								
Hospital treatment, Referred home.....	9,336	26,488	6,901	43,437	11,483	42,498		
Desertions or did not check out at the desk.....	7,375	24,188	1,412	9,192	2,922	7,606		
Referred to other hospitals, private doctors, compensation cases or ineligible for Charity Hospital treatment.....					3,233	1,511		
Deaths.....	64	86	2	9	21	21		
X-Rays.....	2,818	5,388	607	4,228	12,188	23,749		
Patients dead on arrival, gone on arrival or did not come to the hospital.....	4	14	2	62	1,546	1,401		
Patients returned in A. M. ....	143	1,868	36	714	125	6		
TOTAL INTERVIEWS FROM JULY 1, 1959 THRU JUNE 30, 1960.....					1958-1959	1959-1960	Increase	Decrease
White and Colored Admitting Rooms.....					232,219	234,801	2,582	
White and Colored Emergency Rooms.....					106,330	96,212		10,118
White and Colored Observation Rooms.....					2,998	2,792		206

Total colored adult and Pediatric penicillin treatments from 7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m., for the Fiscal year, beginning  
July 1, 1959 and ending June 30, 1960..... 56,284

## ANNUAL REPORT CHARITY HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING

**July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

### ACCREDITATION

The school of nursing was continued on full accreditation by the National League for Nursing Accrediting Agency on the basis of the Progress Report submitted to the Agency in June, 1959. A re-survey visit is scheduled for the year 1962.

The State accreditation visit was made on June 16 and 17, 1960. Commendation was made on the marked improvement of the conditions in the Obstetrics Department observed in the previous yearly visit. It was recommended that study be made of reasons for students failing to pass the State Board Examinations. During 1959 five individuals failed to pass one or more tests.

### EDUCATIONAL PERSONNEL AND FACILITIES

There were ten resignations during the fiscal year of a total of 42 in the faculty group; at present eight positions remain unfilled. It is hoped that recruitment of faculty through the national nursing magazine will bring good results. And an increase of \$50. for the beginning salary for Instructors effective in September should prove helpful in securing competent faculty.

Under the sponsorship of the Staff Education Program of the school of nursing, a two-day workshop on Clinical Instruction and Evaluation of Students was conducted by Dr. Genevieve Bixler for the teaching faculty.

The educational facilities are fairly satisfactory, however, it is anticipated that acquisition of the first floor of the Education Building where the mimeograph-multigraph division is presently located will alleviate the problem of needed space for teaching. Air-conditioning of the Education Building classrooms plus those in the student nurses' residence would help immeasurably in providing comfort needed for the student nurses and the teachers.

Teaching and laboratory equipment added this year include demonstration mirrors installed in both the science and nursing arts laboratories; one lectern and two portable speakers' stands; four teacher desks, one microphone, approximately seven models of various anatomical parts, and three large bulletin boards for psychiatric nursing classrooms. Office equipment includes two typewriters, one stenorette dictating and transcribing machine, one portable A.B. Dick mimeograph machine, one Master portable liquid duplicator, and one Kodak timer. For the library, purchases have been a display case with sliding glass doors to encase historical material, a slide projector, and several filmstrips.

### CURRICULUM

Efforts in the area of curriculum have been concentrated on enrichment of content.

### RECRUITMENT AND FINANCIAL AID

Recruitment consisted primarily of mailing the brochure to all accredited high schools in Louisiana and the southern states. Three visits were made to local high schools and to two schools in Florida. During this fiscal year 871 inquiries were received, 291 applications processed, 130 accepted, and 92 rejected. Of those accepted, 73 were from Louisiana.

The hospital granted loans of \$110. each to three students. Scholarships by various organizations were granted to ten students amounting to

\$2,612.00. Loans ranging from \$15. to \$50. from Kellogg Loan Fund were made to 19 students.

Students worked on a pay basis during their vacation and days off, working a total of 1,362 days.

#### STATISTICS

##### STUDENTS:

Charity Hospital .....	213
Affiliating .....	83

##### Schools affiliated with Charity:

in Louisiana .....	2
out of State .....	14

##### Course completed:

Students graduated .....	84
Affiliating students .....	314

##### Admissions and Withdrawals:

	Charity	Affiliates
Admissions .....	136	341
Withdrawals .....	48	8

##### PERSONNEL:

###### Nursing Education Unit

Teaching & Administrative (incl. 4 Sisters) .....	34 filled	8 unfilled
Clerical .....	11 filled	1 unfilled

###### Student Nurses Living Quarters

Residence Supervisor .....	1
Hostesses .....	7
Clerks I .....	5
Elevator Operators .....	6
Switchboard Operators .....	2
Guard .....	1

###### Resignations:

Teaching Personnel .....	10
Clerical .....	6

The beginning salary for Switchboard Operator I was increased from \$145. to \$185. monthly.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

It is our wish that the Board of Administrators consider the following:

1. Air conditioning of the Education Building and the classrooms in the student nurses' residence
2. New flooring in the bedrooms
3. Floor covering for the Recreation Room in basement
4. Replacement and repair of furniture in the lounge
5. Replacement of screen doors with more suitable ones for the entrance to lobby

#### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We thank the Board of Administrators and the Hospital Administration for their interest and courtesy in our behalf.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ SISTER PAULINE

Sister Pauline, R.N.  
Director  
School of Nursing

Sr. P.:mm

## ANNUAL REPORT OPERATING ROOMS

**July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

	Operations	Cases
Delgado Operating Rooms .....	6,081	161
Miles Operating Rooms .....	5,312	30
Bronchoscopy & E.N.T. Rooms .....	1,189	1,374
Eye Rooms .....	983	49
Plaster .....	.....	1,639
Cystoscopy .....	549	4,022
Burn Dressing .....	.....	13
<b>TOTALS .....</b>	<b>14,114</b>	<b>7,288</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .....</b>		<b>21,402</b>

### OBSTETRICAL DIVISION—10th FLOOR

Caesarean Sections .....	479
Operations .....	184
<b>GRAND TOTAL .....</b>	<b>663</b>

### DELGADO OPERATING ROOMS

	Operations	Cases
July .....	543	7
August .....	530	16
September .....	497	15
October .....	523	8
November .....	452	9
December .....	468	9
January .....	463	23
February .....	504	12
March .....	547	6
April .....	480	18
May .....	528	17
June .....	546	21
<b>TOTALS .....</b>	<b>6,081</b>	<b>161</b>

### MILES OPERATING ROOMS

	Operations	Cases
July .....	151	3
August .....	510	0
September .....	452	2
October .....	493	0
November .....	389	1
December .....	363	0
January .....	373	1
February .....	433	5
March .....	454	3
April .....	403	3
May .....	461	7
June .....	470	5
<b>TOTALS .....</b>	<b>5,312</b>	<b>30</b>

### BRONCHOSCOPY & E.N.T. ROOMS

### EYE ROOMS

July .....	126	134	July .....	69	7
August .....	136	134	August .....	91	5
September .....	109	128	September .....	94	4
October .....	90	127	October .....	91	4
November .....	80	83	November .....	73	1
December .....	82	102	December .....	56	1
January .....	86	104	January .....	78	4
February .....	90	117	February .....	83	0
March .....	87	108	March .....	111	6
April .....	76	114	April .....	64	5
May .....	90	124	May .....	93	10
June .....	137	99	June .....	80	2
<b>TOTALS .....</b>	<b>1,189</b>	<b>1,374</b>	<b>TOTALS .....</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>49</b>

### PLASTER ROOMS

### CYSTOSCOPY ROOMS

July .....	186	41	July .....	41	433
August .....	166	41	August .....	41	379
September .....	152	43	September .....	43	425
October .....	154	46	October .....	44	405
November .....	108	35	November .....	35	328
December .....	80	38	December .....	38	245
January .....	91	41	January .....	38	280
February .....	143	349	February .....	41	349

		Operations Cases		Operations Cases
March	.....	147	March	53
April	.....	109	April	46
May	.....	143	May	65
June	.....	160	June	56
TOTALS	.....	1,639	TOTALS	549
				4,022

	Main Building	Breaux Building	Dibert Building	Contagious Building	Polio C
July	2,060	3	1	2	0
August	2,008	4	1	2	0
September	1,920	3	1	6	1
October	1,942	1	7	4	0
November	1,568	1	3	2	0
December	1,446	0	3	1	0
January	1,542	3	0	0	1
February	1,781	5	1	2	1
March	1,849	1	5	1	0
April	1,603	4	1	2	1
May	1,800	1	3	3	1
June	1,883	2	1	3	1
TOTALS	21,402	28	27	28	6

## BURN DRESSING ROOM

	Operations	Cases
July	..	..
August	..	..
September	..	..
October	..	1
November	..	..
December	..	4
January	..	1
February	..	4
March	..	..
April	..	3
May	..	..
June	..	..
TOTALS	..	13

## OBSTETRICAL DIVISION—10th FLOOR

	Caesarean Sections	Operations	Totals
July	46	21	67
August	49	26	75
September	55	19	74
October	47	12	59
November	43	12	55
December	34	14	48
January	37	15	52
February	35	14	49
March	35	16	51
April	31	10	41
May	32	10	42
June	35	15	50
TOTALS	479	184	663

**ANNUAL REPORT FOR OBSTETRICS**  
**July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

Month	Adult Discharge	Deliveries	Sections	Stillbirths	Fetii	Prematures	Newborn Discharges	Adult Deaths	Delivery Prior to Admit
July . . . . .	1,211	982	46	35	13	66	827	4	14
August . . . . .	1,420	1,129	47	29	8	65	1,049	2	16
September . . . . .	1,411	1,144	57	21	7	76	1,049	0	15
October . . . . .	1,292	1,030	46	14	5	47	977	2	9
November . . . . .	1,224	928	43	20	3	44	835	1	16
December . . . . .	1,230	979	34	23	4	46	914	1	22
January . . . . .	1,160	967	39	19	7	41	895	0	11
February . . . . .	1,063	863	35	18	10	38	815	0	10
March . . . . .	945	743	35	16	6	36	706	1	13
April . . . . .	898	684	31	11	6	49	629	1	13
May . . . . .	1,054	738	32	16	11	60	660	0	8
June . . . . .	986	767	34	10	10	56	713	1	10
TOTAL . . . . .	<u>13,894</u>	<u>10,954</u>	<u>479</u>	<u>232</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>624</u>	<u>10,069</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>157</u>

**ANNUAL REPORT  
OBSTETRICS**

**July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

**TULANE:**

White Deliveries .....	365	9.23% of Tulane Deliveries
Colored Deliveries .....	3589	90.77% of Tulane Deliveries
Total Deliveries .....	3954	

**INDEPENDENT:**

White Deliveries .....	185	6.85% of Independent Deliveries
Colored Deliveries .....	2514	93.15% of Independent Deliveries
Total Deliveries .....	2699	

**L. S. U.:**

White Deliveries .....	319	7.42% of the L. S. U. Deliveries
Colored Deliveries .....	3982	92.58% of the L. S. U. Deliveries
Total Deliveries .....	4301	

**PERCENTAGE OF DELIVERIES BY RACE:**

White Deliveries .....	869	7.93% of the Deliveries
Colored Deliveries .....	10085	92.07% of the Deliveries

**PERCENTAGE OF DELIVERIES BY SERVICE:**

Tulane .....	3954	36.10% of the Deliveries
Independent .....	2699	24.64% of the Deliveries
L. S. U. .....	4301	39.26% of the Deliveries

**SECTION RATE:**

Maternal Mortality .....	.093%
Stillbirth Rate .....	2.11%

**ANNUAL REPORT  
CONTAGIOUS UNIT**

**July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

Diseases	Cases Admitted	Discharged White	Discharged Col.	Deserted White	Deserted Col.	Deaths White	Deaths Col.
Actinomycosis	2	...	2	..	..	..	..
Anthrax	...	...	...	..	..	..	..
Blastomycosis	8	1	8	..	..	..	..
Coccidiomycosis	1	2	...	..	..	..	..
Cryptococcosis	2	2	...	..	..	..	..
Chicken Pox	21	8	13	..	..	1	..
Diphtheria	68	7	51	..	..	2	4
Encephalitis	36	9	12	..	..	1	1
Erysipelas	3	2	...	..	..	..	..
Histoplasmosis	18	11	3	..	..	..	..
Hansen's Disease	...	...	...	..	..	..	2
Impetigo	32	4	29	..	..	..	..
Inf. Hepatitis	51	21	21	2	2	..	2
Inf. Diarrhea	715	68	591	1	..	11	67
Lues	5	...	3	..	..	..	..
Measles	95	39	44	1	..	..	1
Meningitis	497	143	172	2	3	21	46
Mumps	32	17	15	1	..	..	..
Pertussis	24	3	14	1	1	..	1
Polio	40	19	13	..	..	..	..
Pott's Disease	...	...	...	..	..	..	..
Strep. S. T.	2	3	7	1	..	..	..
Scarlet Fever	7	3	3	..	..	..	..
Para Typhoid	11	5	5	..	..	..	..
Typhoid Fever	17	3	4	..	..	..	..
Typhus Fever	1	...	...	..	..	..	..
Tetanus	13	3	3	..	..	..	..
TBC	115	25	91	2	2	..	8
Suspected of Contagious Diseases	1001	266	841	2	2	13	17
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2817</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>1943</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>151</b>

/s/ SISTER MARGARET MARY

Sister Margaret Mary,  
Supervisor

**ANNUAL REPORT  
DEPARTMENT OF THERAPEUTIC RADIOLoGY  
July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

J. V. SCHLOSSER, M. D.—Assistant Director

New Cases .....	1,822
Clinic Visits .....	8,482
Ward Admissions .....	627
Ward Discharges .....	546
Ward Deaths .....	54
Ward Desertions .....	0

**ROENTGEN THERAPY**

Patient-Visits .....	13,801
Treatments .....	46,962

**VAN DE GRAAF UNIT**

Patient-Visits .....	646
Treatments .....	1,427

**RADIUM THERAPY**

White Patients .....	57
Colored Patients .....	105
Total .....	162
Total Number Radium Applications .....	266

**RADIOISOTOPE LABORATORIES**

I-131 Uptakes .....	848
I-131 Blood Volume .....	175
I-131 Urinary Output .....	1
I-131 Localization of Tracer Concentrations .....	15
I-131 Localization of Tracer Concen. & Uptakes .....	7
I-131 Fat Absorption .....	22
Cr-51 Erythrocyte Survival Study .....	29
Red Cell Mass .....	29
Co-60 Schilling .....	80
Fe-59 Clearance .....	14
Fe-59 Utilization .....	9
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>1,208</b>
I-131 Treatments .....	51
P-32 Treatments .....	5
Au-198 Treatments .....	1

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ MANUEL GARCIA, M. D.

Manuel Garcia, M. D., Director  
Department of Therapeutic  
Radiology

**ANNUAL REPORT  
DEPARTMENT OF DIAGNOSTIC RADIOLOGY  
July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

**DR. C. M. NICE, JR., Director**

Ramon Mouton, M.D.	— Assistant Radiologist
Lamar Bain, M.D.	— Assistant Radiologist
Robyn Hardy, M.D.	— Assistant Radiologist
Maurice Wingo, M.D.	— Assistant Radiologist
Total number of Patients examined . . . . .	156,847
Total number of films used . . . . .	406,931
Total number of fluoroscopies . . . . .	9,908
<b>Hospital Cases</b>	
White . . . . .	27,464
Colored . . . . .	46,923
<b>Accident Room</b>	
White . . . . .	8,927
Colored . . . . .	17,525
<b>Clinic Cases</b>	
White . . . . .	16,799
Colored . . . . .	34,851
Employees . . . . .	1,096
<b>Sizes of Films Used</b>	
14 x 17 . . . . .	159,925
11 x 14 . . . . .	27,043
10 x 12 . . . . .	132,183
8 x 10 . . . . .	79,632
7 x 17 . . . . .	8,198
<b>Parts Examined</b>	
Chest . . . . .	91,730
Abdomen-Pelvis . . . . .	10,453
Sinus . . . . .	1,447
Mastoids . . . . .	558
Upper Extremities . . . . .	14,122
Lower Extremities . . . . .	17,637
Gastro-Intestinal . . . . .	11,196
Genito-Urinary . . . . .	13,400
Spines . . . . .	6,828
Skull . . . . .	10,040

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ CHARLES M. NICE, JR.

Charles M. Nice, Jr., M.D.  
Director Department of Diagnostic Radiology

**ANNUAL REPORT  
DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY**

**July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

Enclosed is the Annual Report of the Department of Pathology for the fiscal year 1959-60. The total number of tests performed in the Diagnostic Laboratories increased 10% from 1,092,071 to 1,160,367. Again Biochemistry and Bacteriology bore the brunt of the increase.

There were 68 more total necropsies than the previous year. Our official percentage is 72%. The Resident and Intern Corps are to be commended for their efforts in securing permission for Post Mortem examinations. This is a reflection of good rapport between the Doctors and the families of the deceased.

It was necessary to replace several pieces of equipment that were worn beyond repair: two refrigerators and two typewriters.

Additional new equipment was added throughout the year. Two Coulter blood cell counters and two Klett colorimeters were placed, one each, in the Out-Patient Clinic Laboratories. A Barnstead still and an Auto Analyzer were purchased for Bio-chemistry and an International centrifuge for the Tuberculosis Division. There were lesser pieces of equipment either as additions or replacements.

There continues to be a serious shortage of Medical Technologists. The tremendous volume of work during this period has been performed only because of the great devotion to duty and frequent personal sacrifices on the part of the Technologists, Staff and other personnel and the degree to which we have been able to automate our procedures.

The Staff and I wish to express our deep appreciation for your helpful understanding of our problems. We also wish to express appreciation to all the other individuals and departments with whom we have had contacts and dealings for their whole hearted cooperation at all times.

With kindest personal regards.

Sincerely,

/s/ EMMA S. MOSS, M. D.,

Emma S. Moss, M. D.  
Director  
Department of Pathology

ESM:sb  
enc.

**CONTENTS**

1. Personnel as of June 30, 1960.
2. Report of School of Medical Technology.
3. Consolidated report of the Diagnostic Laboratories of the Department of Pathology.
4. Report of Division of Surgical Pathology.
5. Report of Division of Pathology Anatomy.
6. Report of the Pasteur Institute.
7. Report of the Morgue.
8. Detailed report of the various laboratory divisions.

**PERSONNEL AS OF JUNE 30, 1960**  
**STAFF**

Emma S. Moss, M. D., F.A.S.C.P., F.C.A.P., Director, Certified American Board of Pathology: Pathologic Anatomy and Clinical Pathology  
 Monroe S. Samuels, M. D., Associate Pathologist, Certified American Board of Pathology: Pathologic Anatomy and Clinical Pathology  
 Thomas D. Davis, M. D., Associate Pathologist, Certified American Board of Pathology: Pathologic Anatomy and Clinical Pathology  
 Oscar Riley, M. D., Assistant Pathologist (Resigned as of May 31, 1960).  
 Alfred Lewis, M. D., Assistant Pathologist  
 Marion W. Hood, Ph. D., Microbiologist

**RESIDENT STAFF**

Lloyd Higgins, M.D.  
 Joseph Pecot, M.D.  
 Robert Ward, M.D.  
 Donald Dore', M.D.  
     Al Hunt, M.D.  
     Ann Long, M.D.  
     Louis Stern, M.D.  
 Lehrue Stevens, M.D.  
 Terence Beven, M.D.  
 Roland Samson, M.D.  
 Gerald Schenken, M.D.  
     Charles Foley, M.D.  
     George Sturgis, M.D.  
 Robert Berggren, M.D.

**TECHNICAL STAFF**

Patricia Sallas, B.S., M.T. (ASCP), Chief Medical Technologist  
 Eola Strauch, M.T. (ASCP)  
 Marie Louise Graugnard, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
 Marilyn Miller, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
 Bettie Catchings, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
 Mildred Howles, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
 Marion Cardinale, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
 Aileen Janney, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
 Mary Frazier, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
 Carolyn Alford, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
 Mary Frances Perkins, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
 Elizabeth O'Shea, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
 Lynette Fried, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
 Kathryn Isbell, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
 Yvette Nell, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
 Laura Graham, M.T. (ASCP)  
 Jane Scarborough, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
 Maxine Marionneaux, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
 Mary Harris, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
 Celeste Webb McAlpine, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
 Jo Etta Pewitt, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
 James Graham, B.S.  
 Elodie Pons, B.S.  
 Anthony Leggio, B.S.  
 Janet Allen, M.T. (ASCP)  
 Elizabeth Labarre, M.T. (ASCP)—part time employee  
 H. Adele Spence, M.T. (ASCP), B.S.—part time employee  
 Marion Trahan, B.S.  
 Neomi Lewis, Laboratory Technical Assistant II  
 Raymond Albert, Laboratory Technical Assistant II  
 Carol Mickenheim, Laboratory Technical Assistant I  
 Anna Clancy, Laboratory Technical Assistant I

Brenda Kraak, Laboratory Technical Assistant I  
 Mary Schutte, Laboratory Technical Assistant I  
 Joan Harris, Laboratory Technical Assistant I  
 Mary Kelly, Laboratory Technical Assistant I

**SCHOOL OF MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY**

Students admitted .....	17
Students completing training .....	12
Students in training .....	11

**DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORIES**

	1958-1959	1959-1960
Serology .....	76,909	81,882
Out-Patient Clinic Laboratories		
White .....	60,056	63,159
Colored .....	178,369	180,118
Biochemistry .....	248,406	279,045
Histopathology .....	64,028	51,977
Parasitology .....	25,187	24,120
Bacteriology		
General .....	250,100	290,349
Contagious .....	55,156	54,234
Tuberculosis & Mycology .....	64,887	63,671
Hematology .....	25,763	26,517
Basal Metabolic Labs .....	1,344	1,276
Pregnancy Tests .....	1,219	1,090
Emergency Laboratory .....	31,359	31,978
Venereal Diagnostic Clinic .....	276	239
Virology .....	9,012	10,712
<b>GRAND TOTAL .....</b>	<b>1,092,071</b>	<b>1,160,367</b>

**SURGICAL PATHOLOGY**

	1958-1959	1959-1960
Surgical specimens received and sectioned.....	18,335	18,176
Tulane Unit .....	7,347—40.5%	
L.S.U. Unit .....	6,304—34.6%	
Independent Unit .....	4,525—24.9%	
Consultations—frozen sections .....	664	

**PATHOLOGIC ANATOMY**

Total Number of Deaths .....	3,234
Coroner Cases Unavailable for Autopsy .....	528
La. State Anatomical Board .....	44
<b>Bodies Available for Autopsy .....</b>	<b>2,662</b>
Autopsied .....	1,918—72 %
Stillborns .....	242
Stillborns Autopsied .....	174—71.4%
Dead on Arrival—Autopsied .....	56
Total Number of Autopsies .....	2,171
Total Number of Coroner Cases .....	1,398
Coroner Cases Autopsied by Hospital .....	870—62.2%

**PASTEUR INSTITUTE**

Total patients admitted to Pasteur Clinic.....	678
Pasteur treatment administered .....	6
Patients under observation .....	672

**MORGUE**

Trips to wards by Autopsy Assistants to convey deceased bodies to  
 Morgue ..... 3,580  
 Burials prepared:

Bodies (mostly stillborns) .....	57
Organs .....	147

## Use of Morgue Amphitheatre

	<b>Sessions</b>	<b>Hours</b>
Clinical Pathological Conferences .....	170	170
Tulane Classes .....	289	543
L.S.U. Classes .....	65	65
Independent Pathology (teaching) .....	306	306

**REPORT FROM BIOCHEMISTRY LABORATORY****Blood:**

Sugar .....	51,832
Urea .....	49,546
Uric Acid .....	3,073
Creatininine .....	3,878
Chloride .....	20,473
CO <sub>2</sub> .....	20,316
Cholesterol .....	7,630
Bilirubin .....	12,988
Calcium .....	3,906
Phosphorus .....	11,039
B.S.P. .....	1,287
Albumin .....	13,021
Globulin .....	13,021
Total Protein .....	13,932
Acid Phosphatase .....	1,805
Alkaline Phosphatase .....	7,571
Cephalin Flocculation .....	6,982
Thymol Turbidity .....	7,278
Amylase .....	1,500
Lipase .....	230
Vitamin C .....	7
Bromide .....	102
Congo Red .....	18
Salicylate .....	111
Sulfathiazole .....	2
N.P.N. .....	5
Fibrinogen .....	196
Creatine .....	43
Sodiums .....	6,539
Potassiums .....	6,510
Transaminases .....	2,071
Plasma Hemoglobins .....	24
Blood Volume .....	8

**Urine:**

Urea .....	305
Sugar .....	32
Chloride .....	66
Urobilinogen .....	154
Bile .....	48
Bence Jones .....	95
Creatine .....	108
Uric Acid .....	8
Creatinine .....	434

Calcium .....	106
Protein .....	1,022
Porphyrin .....	390
Sodums .....	26
Potassiums .....	247
Sulkowitz .....	220
Serotonine .....	19
Miscellaneous .....	181
<b>Spinal Fluid:</b>	
Sugar .....	2,379
Chloride .....	1,956
Total Protein .....	4,106
<b>Stool:</b>	
Bile .....	40
Urobilinogen .....	35
Trypsin .....	65
Fat .....	3
<b>Stone Analysis:</b>	
Kidney .....	11
Miscellaneous .....	45
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>279,045</u>

**REPORT FROM  
GENERAL DIAGNOSTIC BACTERIOLOGY LABORATORY**

<b>Cultures:</b>	
Blood .....	9,704
Pus .....	9,269
Spinal Fluid .....	1,228
Eye .....	2,255
Nose and Throat .....	3,516
Urine .....	15,986
Stools .....	3,128
Sputums .....	2,671
Microaerophilic .....	21,782
Anaerobic Cultures .....	170
Autopsy Cultures .....	731
Miscellaneous .....	4,294
<b>Identification Tests:</b>	
Azide .....	1,855
Coagulase .....	6,087
Oxidase .....	7,943
Ehrlich's Test .....	1,532
Bile Solubility .....	2,068
<b>Stains:</b>	
Gram .....	38,750
Albert's .....	19
Serological Tests .....	1,091
Organisms Isolated .....	36,285
Sensitivities .....	<u>119,985</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>290,349</u>

**REPORT FROM BACTERIOLOGY—CONTAGIOUS UNIT**

<b>Cultures:</b>	
Blood .....	1,726
Pus .....	712

Spinal Fluid	1,738
Nose & Throat	2,675
Urine	134
Stools	2,882
Sputum	59
Microaerophilic	5,136
Sensitivity Tests	10,760
Serological Typings	2,483
<b>Identification Tests:</b>	
Coagulase	1,581
Oxidase	3,624
Ehrlich's Tests	395
Bile Solubility	1,105
<b>Stains:</b>	
Gram	10,017
Albert's	404
Organisms Isolated	8,234
Miscellaneous	509
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>54,234</b>

**REPORT FROM BACTERIOLOGY—TUBERCULOSIS UNIT**

Smears	12,451
Concentrations	12,451
Cultures	24,902
Neutral Red Tests	3,746
Sensitivities	692
Miscellaneous	62
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>54,304</b>

**REPORT FROM BACTERIOLOGY—MYCOLOGY UNIT**

Specimens Received	3,168
Tests Performed:	
Wet Preparations	922
Cultures	7,915
Miscellaneous	530
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,367</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>63,671</b>

**REPORT FROM VIRUS LABORATORY**

Throat Swabs, Garglings and Aspirated Fluid Specimens	
Specimens Received	130
Test Performed:	
1. Egg Inoculations	515
2. Neutralization Tests	148
3. Tissue Cultures	846
Stool Specimens	
Specimens Received	516
Test Performed:	
1. Neutralization Tests	1,944
2. Tissue Cultures	3,922
Blood Specimens	
Specimens Received	395
Test Performed:	
1. Mouse Inoculation	2
2. Egg Inoculation	8
3. Tissue Cultures	4
4. Complement Fixation Tests	182
5. Neutralization Tests	1,116

Spinal Fluid Specimens		
Specimens Received	.....	76
Test Performed:		
1. Mouse Inoculation	.....	65
2. Egg Inoculation	.....	24
3. Tissue Cultures	.....	316
4. Neutralization Tests	.....	8
Brain and Other Tissue Specimens		
Specimens Received	.....	110
Test Performed:		
1. Mouse Inoculation	.....	26
2. Egg Inoculation	.....	147
3. Tissue Cultures	.....	808
4. Neutralization Tests	.....	76
Memagglutinations and Hemagglutination Inhibited Tests:	.....	296
Miscellaneous Egg Inoculations	.....	178
Miscellaneous Tissue Cultures	.....	31
Total Specimens Received	.....	1,227
TOTAL	.....	10,712

**REPORT FROM HEMATOLOGY LABORATORY**

Hemoglobin	.....	1,480
Red Blood Cell Count	.....	992
White Blood Cell Count	.....	1,469
Differential Cell Count	.....	1,469
Hematocrit	.....	1,465
Sedimentation Rate	.....	1,066
Wet Preparations	.....	969
Mean Corpuscular Volume	.....	968
Mean Corpuscular Hemoglobin	.....	968
Mean Corpuscular Hemoglobin Concentration	.....	968
Reticulocyte Count	.....	1,013
Platelet Count	.....	1,037
Prothrombin	.....	6,099
Prothrombin Consumption	.....	85
Fragility	.....	33
Coagulation and bleeding time	.....	160
Clot Retraction	.....	80
Heterophile Antibody Reaction	.....	1,635
Beef Cell Absorption	.....	14
Guinea Pig Absorption	.....	14
Bone Marrow	.....	252
Bone Marrow Smears	.....	2,016
Bone Marrow Sections	.....	134
Cold Agglutinations	.....	210
Eosinophil Count	.....	51
Coomb's Test	.....	80
L. E. Preparations	.....	708
Rumpel Leede	.....	77
C-Reactive Proteins	.....	458
Electrophoresis:		
Protein	.....	284
Hemoglobin	.....	263
TOTAL	.....	26,517

**REPORT FROM PARASITOLOGY LABORATORY**

Smears for Trophozites	.....	13,548
Flotations for ova and cysts	.....	6,819
Cultures for Trophozites	.....	3
Proctoscopic examinations	.....	36

Anal swabs .....	186
Malaria .....	1
Thick drop for malaria .....	1
Iron Hematoxylin stains .....	26
Occult Blood .....	2,881
Fat Stains .....	62
Papanicolaou Stains .....	431
Miscellaneous .....	126
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>24,120</b>

#### REPORT FROM SEROLOGY LABORATORY

**Blood Kolmers:**

positive .....	4,496
negative .....	2,062
anti-complementary .....	131
unsatisfactory .....	217
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>6,706</b>

**Quantitative Kolmers:**

blood:	
positive .....	139
negative .....	107
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>246</b>

**Quantitative VDRLs:**

blood:	
positive .....	2,763
negative .....	3,277
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>6,040</b>

**Blood VDRL:**

positive .....	6,054
negative .....	42,488
unsatisfactory .....	69
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>48,611</b>

**Spinal Fluid Kolmers:**

positive .....	171
negative .....	1,848
unsatisfactory .....	123
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>2,142</b>

**Spinal Fluid VDRLs:**

positive .....	41
negative .....	1,285
unsatisfactory .....	816
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>2,142</b>

Colloidal Gold Tests .....

1,878

Spinal Fluid Cell Counts .....

209

Spinal Fluid Globulin .....

13

Total .....

2,100

TOTAL .....

67,987

ASO Titers .....

1,471

Latex Tests .....

480

**Agglutinations:**

Typhoid "O"	2,072
Typhoid "H"	2,072
Paratyphoid	2,068
B. abortus	2,085
Proteus OX 19	2,064
Tularenses	104
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10,465</b>

**Immuno-Hematology**

ABO Typings	299
Rh. (D) Typings	291
Genotype Studies	271
Antibody Studies	175
Antibody Titrations	47
Transfusion Reactions	113
Coombs	283
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,479</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>81,882</b>

**REPORT FROM COLORED OUT-PATIENT CLINIC LABORATORY**

Urine examinations	52,374
Blood pictures:	
hemoglobin	17,743
white cell count	16,640
red cell count	890
differential count	13,992
sedimentation rate	1,845
reticulocyte count	303
platelet count	172
sickle cells	1,321
hematocrit	5,583
clot retraction	8
Coagulation time	913
Bleeding time	913
Bacteriological smear examinations	697
Eye cultures made	410
Phenoisulphonphthalein determinations	170
Glucose Tolerance collected	288
Fishbergs	46
Urea Clearance	2
Urine Acetones	751
Urine Bile	338
Specimens Collected	54,719
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>180,118</b>

**REPORT FROM WHITE OUT-PATIENT CLINIC LABORATORY**

Urine Examinations	10,495
Blood pictures:	
hemoglobin	7,398
red cell count	367
white cell count	7,317
differential count	6,242
sedimentation rates	839
smears for malaria	1
reticulocyte count	80
platelet count	70
sickle cells	7
hematocrit	7,060
clot retraction	11

Coagulation time .....	485
Bleeding time .....	475
Gastric contents examinations .....	1
Bacteriological smear examinations .....	419
Eye cultures made .....	443
Phenolsulphonphthalein determinations .....	34
Glucose tolerance collected .....	129
Fishbergs .....	16
Urine acetones .....	153
Urine bile .....	25
Specimens collected .....	21,082
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>63,159</b>

**REPORT FROM HISTOPATHOLOGY LABORATORY**

Surgical slides completed .....	34,232
Autopsy slides completed .....	15,948
Frozen sections .....	664
Special slides — stains .....	1,133
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>51,977</b>

**REPORT FROM EMERGENCY LABORATORY**

<b>Spinal Fluid:</b>	
smears .....	2
cultures .....	62
sugars .....	1,131
chlorides .....	920
<b>Blood chemistry:</b>	
urea-nitrogen .....	4,358
sugars .....	4,094
chlorides .....	3,933
CO <sub>2</sub> .....	3,961
amylases .....	630
bilirubins .....	372
<b>Blood Counts:</b>	
white blood cells .....	4
differential .....	3
hematocrits .....	2
<b>Urinalyses</b> .....	33
Cultures .....	12,312
Prothrombin times .....	155
Miscellaneous .....	8
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>31,978</b>

**REPORT FROM VENEREAL DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY**

Darkfield examinations .....	3
Scrapings for Donovan bodies .....	65
Frei skin tests .....	69
Ducrey skin tests .....	0
Fungus cultures .....	1
Worthin Starry .....	44
Gram's Stains .....	57
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>239</b>

**REPORT FROM BASAL METABOLIC LABORATORY**

Total for Year .....	1,276
----------------------	-------

**REPORT FOR PREGNANCY TESTS**

Total for Year .....	1,090
----------------------	-------

**PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT**  
**MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD**

July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960

1959

	New Patients	Ward	Clinic	Total
--	-----------------	------	--------	-------

**PATIENTS—WHITE**

July .....	54	752	518	1270
August .....	41	672	394	1066
September .....	57	689	405	1094
October .....	51	729	465	1194
November .....	41	608	411	1019
December .....	33	647	404	1051

1960

January .....	49	664	341	1005
February .....	50	691	389	1080
March .....	50	742	427	1169
April .....	41	614	514	1128
May .....	53	694	537	1231
June .....	58	773	456	1229
Total .....	<u>578</u>	<u>8275</u>	<u>5261</u>	<u>13536</u>

1959

**PATIENTS—COLORED**

July .....	55	442	651	1093
August .....	49	442	543	985
September .....	62	428	577	1005
October .....	72	490	585	1075
November .....	45	400	430	830
December .....	50	371	424	795

1960

January .....	71	488	471	959
February .....	55	544	498	1042
March .....	67	550	485	1035
April .....	37	563	456	1019
May .....	53	587	543	1130
June .....	58	462	500	962
Total .....	<u>674</u>	<u>5767</u>	<u>6163</u>	<u>11930</u>

Total White .....	.....	.....	13536
Total Colored .....	.....	.....	11930
Grand Total .....	.....	.....	25466

	1958-1959	1959-1960
Total Treatments .....	45,861	41,283
Total Patients' Visits .....	27,275	25,466
Total New Patients .....	1,183	1,252
Total No. Working Days .....	247	248
Daily Average Treatments .....	186	167
Daily Average Patients .....	111	103

**PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT  
MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD  
July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

	WHITE					COLORED					Grand Total
	T.B.	Ward	Clinic	Polio	Total	T.B.	Ward	Clinic	Polio	Total	
1959											
July.....	167	583	946	503	2,199	22	553	1,135	77	1,787	3,986
August.....	110	502	735	615	1,962	46	469	1,016	102	1,633	3,595
September.....	86	573	729	495	1,883	43	426	994	77	1,546	3,423
October.....	48	554	869	557	2,028	32	511	955	80	1,578	3,606
November.....	46	460	710	488	1,704	26	480	708	56	1,270	2,974
December.....	40	465	800	510	1,815	49	358	717	62	1,186	3,001
1960											
January.....	26	570	671	415	1,682	65	505	862	47	1,479	3,161
February.....	5	709	699	378	1,791	59	613	875	27	1,574	3,365
March.....	29	747	844	327	1,947	21	623	848	63	1,555	3,502
April.....	28	518	962	349	1,857	30	685	810	68	1,593	3,450
May.....	45	686	888	283	1,902	34	733	953	113	1,833	3,735
June.....	71	841	802	172	1,886	14	511	942	132	1,599	3,485
Totals.....	701	7,208	9,655	5,092	22,656	441	6,487	10,815	904	18,627	41,283

**PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT  
MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD  
July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

	Inf. Red	Dia.	Whirl Pool	Mass.	Ther. Ex.	U.V.	Low(*) Freq. Curr.	R.D.	Hub, Bath	M.F.	Par. Bath	Total
1959												
July.....	177	165	555	143	2,302	61	110	0	336	14	123	3,986
August.....	124	120	427	138	1,995	112	109	1	423	14	132	3,595
September.....	151	114	362	103	2,069	76	93	1	309	11	135	3,423
October.....	168	161	310	90	2,231	100	95	3	297	9	142	3,606
November.....	104	166	288	75	1,769	99	72	0	270	6	125	2,974
December.....	109	174	251	96	1,871	58	92	0	230	2	118	3,001
1960												
January.....	123	159	309	81	1,990	82	83	1	196	2	135	3,161
February.....	139	206	396	104	1,968	135	90	3	233	3	88	3,365
March.....	168	203	338	123	2,117	60	127	0	282	1	82	3,502
April.....	147	196	368	160	2,091	45	131	2	231	3	76	3,450
May.....	115	224	410	114	2,275	43	130	0	330	3	91	3,735
June.....	120	209	362	170	2,168	35	119	1	242	2	57	3,485
TOTALS.....	1,645	2,097	4,376	1,397	24,846	906	1,251	12	3,379	70	1,304	41,283

(\*) Includes Ionization  
Faradic  
Galvanic  
Sinusoidal

**ANNUAL REPORT  
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPH DEPARTMENT**

**July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

The accompanying report shows the work performed in the Heart Station during the year. The figures refer to the number of electrocardiograms taken in each month, and to the number of arterial oxygen saturation studies, cardiac catheterizations, angiograms, and cardiac fluoroscopic examinations.

Many other procedures performed on the heart were made during the current year but the breakdown for months is not available although the data were placed in the patient's records.

During the year cardiac clinics were conducted every Monday and Tuesday afternoon, in order to maintain a closer check on patients with heart disease. There was also a pediatric cardiac clinic which is conducted every Friday.

**I. Electrocardiograms**

July .....	3,849	January .....	4,961
August .....	3,967	February .....	3,086
September .....	3,888	March .....	3,606
October .....	3,872	April .....	3,917
November .....	4,929	May .....	4,912
December .....	4,870	June .....	3,844
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>41,601</b>		

II. Arterial oxygen saturation studies .....	316
III. Cardiac catheterizations .....	208
IV. Angiocardiograms .....	109
V. Cardiac fluoroscopic examinations .....	2,108

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ LOUIS LEVY, II, M.D.

Louis Levy, II, M.D.

## ANNUAL REPORT BRAIN WAVE STATION

**July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

The following is the annual report of the Department of Electroencephalography for the year 1959-1960.

July 1959 .....	135	January 1960 .....	181
August .....	114	February .....	88
September .....	112	March .....	73
October .....	92	April .....	90
November .....	75	May .....	108
December .....	86	June .....	120
<b>TOTAL EEG RECORDINGS .....</b>			<b>1,274</b>
<b>TOTAL FETAL HEART RECORDINGS .....</b>			<b>29</b>

The notable drops in output for some of the months being reported were due variously to repainting of laboratory, rewiring of adjacent wards, broken pipes in ceiling and attendant plumbing, remodeling of Heart and Lung Stations, all of which activities created a noise level at which EEG recording was impossible.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ H. THARP POSEY, M.D.

H. Tharp Posey, M.D.  
Director  
Brain Wave Station.

HTP:ag

## ANNUAL REPORT DEPARTMENT OF ANESTHESIOLOGY AND BLOOD BANK

**July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

The following is the annual report of the Departments of Anesthesia, Inhalation Therapy and Blood Bank of the year commencing July 1, 1959 and ending June 30, 1960. The department shifted from a six to five day week. Two additional operating rooms were opened to compensate for the operating time which was lost by discounting surgery on Saturdays. Thus, no service lost any operating time. This changeover was accomplished without the employment of additional personnel or appointment of additional residents. At times it was difficult to provide adequate coverage because a greater number of formidable surgical procedures were performed at one time due to the compression of the schedule into five days and the number of trainees possessing the degrees of skill necessary for this type surgery was insufficient to cover the cases. The shortage was made more acute by our inability to fill a full-time staff position operated by the resignation of Dr. Frank Summers. In addition we found it difficult to grant leaves and were in difficulty when personnel was absent due to sickness.

The department acquired two Thermorite cooling units and two additional anesthetic machines. One of these was purchased for the new X-ray room on the 12th floor to be used for diagnostic radiography requiring surgical manipulations under general anesthesia. The remainder of the anesthetic equipment was serviced and worn parts replaced so that all of it is constantly maintained in first-class condition.

The type and number of anesthetics has remained approximately the same. There has been some increase usage in Fluothane and a decrease in the use of nitrous oxide and pentothal where the explosion hazard exists.

Seven residents completed their training. All seven were successful in passing the written portion of the American Board exams. Forty-two Nurse Anesthetists were graduated from the School.

The Board of Administrators approved a plan to expand the Inhalation Therapy Department. Six new ventilators were purchased which together with others which the possessed makes a total of twelve. Dr. John Bobear was employed as a transfer from the Alcoholic Unit to head this unit under my direction and to train presently employed technicians to use this equipment for the treatment of patients with emphysema. Approval was granted for three additional technicians. Space was found on the eighth floor in the ward used for B.M.R. determinations to house this equipment. This department is presently getting underway.

The Blood Bank has had more demands placed upon it due to the increase in open heart surgery and perfusion for malignant disease. The personnel in the Donor's Station have undertaken screening of the donors necessary for this type of surgery. Both Mrs. Maude Bowen and Miss Enix Boudreux have performed splendidly in coping with the increased workload without additional personnel. Should this trend for increased blood for these purposes continue it will, without doubt, become necessary to request the matching laboratories. During the year 18,500 units of blood were released for transfusions from 21,050 donors.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ JOHN ADRIANI, M. D.

John Adriani, M. D.

Director,

Department of Anesthesia

## ANNUAL REPORT LUNG STATION

July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960

The services of the Lung Station were expanded during 1959-1960 both in relation to the total number of patients studied and the number of services made available by consultation. The increase in demand for Lung Station studies, together with the expansion of available services planned for 1960-1961, has necessitated increased technical help.

Routine ventilatory studies were carried out on 531 patients. Evaluation of emphysema was performed on an additional 663 patients.

Respiratory studies were done on 95 occasions, of which 51 involved complete analysis of arterial gas tensions before and after exercise.

The mechanics of breathing and the distribution of ventilatory function were studied in 247 individuals.

Special diagnostic studies were performed on 122 patients. These studies included such services as bronchial washings, cavitary lavage, thoracentesis, drill biopsy of lung tumors, and deflation of tension cysts.

Our ability to offer inhalational therapy to out-patients was further restricted. These services were administered on 818 occasions, a substantial reduction from the previous year. The demand for this type of therapy did not decrease. However, this type of service is relatively time consuming, and does not properly belong in our province. We hope that such services will be completely eliminated in the near future with the establishment of a department of inhalational therapy.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ JOHN H. SEABURY, M.D.

John H. Seabury, M.D.  
Director, Lung Station  
Charity Hospital of Louisiana  
at New Orleans

JHS:nr

**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**COLLABORATIVE CHILD DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM**  
**July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

**I. Fiscal Statement**

1960:

Base Grant, 1960 (C2) .....	\$262,725
Supplement, 1960 (C2S1) .....	80,745
Total 1960 Budget .....	<u>\$343,470</u>
Expenditures, 1960, plus allowable carry-over up to \$5,000 .....	\$343,470

1961 Needs:

Base Grant, (C3) .....	\$262,725
Supplement Requested (C3S1) .....	164,422
	<u>\$427,147</u>

<b>II. Personnel</b>	# Employed August 1960	<b>Antic- ipated Additions 1961</b>	
		1960	1961
Obstetricians .....	9	2	
Pediatricians .....	6	2	
Neurologists .....	2		
Psychologists .....	7		
Pathologists .....	3	1	
Sociologists .....	3		
Nurses .....	3	4	
Interviewers .....	8		
Technicians .....	7	1	
Secretarial .....	4	1	
Clerical .....	8		
Medical Students .....	2	2	

**III. Caseload, 10 Months (1/1/60 to 11/1/60)**

	<b>"61" Series</b>	<b>Pretest</b>	<b>"15" Series</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Records</b>
			<b>Test</b>		
New Cases:					
Registered .....	1,574		5,148		6,722
Enrolled into study .....	94		278		
Sociology Section					
FHH Series 1, 2, 3 .....	94		278		372
FHH 4 .....	342		530		872
Sample Maintenance responsi- bility, make-up appointments					2,203
Nursing Section:					
Initial interviews, OB 2 thru 7	94		278		2,232
Follow-up interviews, OB 8 ..	1,336		1,549		2,885
Delivery observations, OB-30 thru 35 .....	249		203		2,712
Ped 1 .....	249		203		452
Ped 20 .....	560		21		581
Obstetrics Section:					8,631
Initial Case work-up, OB-9 ..	94		278		372
Follow-up exams OB-10 & 11	1,336		1,549		5,770
Illness reports, OB-12 .....	38		34		72
Pediatrics Section:					6,314
Nursery Exams, Ped 2, 3, 6, 7	211		189		2,632
4 mo. exams, Ped. 10 .....	329		21		350

	"61" Series Pretest	"15" Series Test	Total Records
Psychology Section:			
8 mo. testing .....	157	.....	1,256
Neurology Section:			
12 mo. testing .....	74	.....	74
Pathology Section:			
Placenta, Path. 1 & 2.....	249	203	904
NB Lab report, Ped. 5 .....	249	203	452
Maternal sera for virology ..	403	372	775
Urinalyses .....	1,430	1,827	3,257
Total Reports Submitted .....			26,848

IV. Estimate of New Patients to be Processed in 1961

The anticipated change in our sampling program from the current systematic 10% to some new system, still being studied, is expected to yield approximately 550 new cases annually. Further advice has been requested from Washington as to most profitable ratio of new gravida vs. new pregnancies (repeat).

V. Contributions Related to and Sponsored by this Project:

A. Publications

- Pollack, Seymour L.: The Grasp Response in the Neonate. *Arch. of Neur.* 3: 574, Nov. 1960.
- McLellan, M. S. and Stout, R.: Otitis Media in a Premature Infant, Otoscopic and Pathologic Findings. *J. Ped.* 57: 887, December 1960.
- Russell, Robert T.: An Epidemic of Diarrhea Associated with E. Coli 0111 in a Premature Infant Nursery. *Bull. Tulane U. Med. Fac.* 19: 181, August 1960.

B. Reports Accepted for Publication

- Lystad, M.: Family Patterns, Achievements and Aspirations of Urban Negroes. To appear in *Sociology and Social Research*.
- Lystad, M.: Attitudes Towards Childbearing and Child Rearing Among Urban Negroes. To appear in *Marriage and Family Living*.

C. Reports Submitted for Publication

- Newsom, W. T. and Pesut, M. L.: Use of the Electronic Digital Computer in Calculations of Dietary Assays for Specific Nutrients. Submitted to J.A.M.A.
- Pesut, M. L. and Newsom, W. T.: Statistical Evaluation of Reliability of Four Methods for Dietary Assay. Submitted to J.A.M.A.

D. Presentations of Research

- Newsom, W. T.: Programs for Perinatal Research. National Association of State Maternal and Child Health and Crippled Children's Directors, New Orleans Meeting, April 20, 1960.
- Newsom, W. T.: Collaborative Program Exhibit. Louisiana State Medical Society, Baton Rouge, May 8-10, 1960.
- Pesut, M. L.: Your Child is What He Eats and How He Eats. Tuberculosis Association of Greater New Orleans, Annual Meeting, November 2, 1960.
- Newsom, W. T.: Commentary on Collaborative Program. Americal Academy for Cerebral Palsy, Pittsburgh, October 5, 1960.

VI. Methodological Studies

The nutrition methodology study of dietary assay technics was completed this year after many delays due to more urgent "core" program developments. It will not be continued under this Program.

The detailed analysis of sample maintenance problems and reasons for missed appointments is being continued by the Sociology Section

so as to develop specific technics applicable to our case material with maximum efficiency. Development of this program has proceeded smoothly under the informed guidance of Dr. Mary Lystad and Miss Sally Templeman.

Other methodologic studies may be developed as need arises in accord with interests of new personnel.

#### VII. Study Requirements

All are currently being met. Clarification of new sampling goals is needed and has been requested from the Central Offices.

/s/ WILLIAM T. NEWSON, M.D.

William T. Newsom, M. D.  
Project Director (Resigned)

12/20/60

**ANNUAL REPORT  
THE TUMOR REGISTRY  
July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

#### **ADMINISTRATIVE**

The governing board of the Registry presently consists of the following members representing the institutions listed below:

**Charity Hospital**

Dr. Leo J. Kerne  
Dr. Manuel Garcia

**Louisiana State University School of Medicine**

Dr. W. W. Frye  
Dr. R. J. Muelling

**Tulane University School of Medicine**

Dr. E. T. Kremetz, Chairman of the Board  
Dr. R. C. Smith

**American Cancer Society, Louisiana Division**

Dr. C. C. Sprague

**Louisiana State Board of Health**

Dr. J. M. Bruce

**Louisiana State Medical Society**

Dr. Ambrose H. Storck

#### **REGISTRY STAFF**

There has been no change in the staff during the past year. A total of nine employees occupy five positions, namely the Director of the Registry, the Assistant Director, the Analytic Assistant, five Abstract and Follow-up workers and the Clerical Detail worker.

#### **FINANCES**

Support is derived from Charity Hospital, the American Cancer Society, Louisiana Division, Incorporated, the State Board of Health and the Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center of the National Cancer Institute.

#### **STATUS OF THE TUMOR REGISTRY RECORDS ON MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS**

For the past year the staff has been engaged in reabstracting the backlog of cases on the living patients to conform with the revised abstract form and code. A total of 7,300 cases were reabstracted. In addition, follow-up procedures were carried out on approximately 1,400 patients who had failed to continue under medical observation at this hospital. A review of the total cases included on punch cards for the period 1948-1958 indicated the status of the patients as follows:

102	Untraced or lost patients
5,774	Living
12,509	Deceased
18,385	Total cases 1948-1958

At the present time, the 1959 cases are being abstracted and coded and will be added to the punch cards within the year. Annual follow-up information is also being added to the records on living patients and additional procedures carried out on the untraced or lost patients.

**TUMOR REGISTRY WORKSHOP AT CHARITY HOSPITAL, FEBRUARY  
18-19, 1960**

Attending this Workshop, in addition to the Registry staff, and Dr. Krementz, were representatives from the following:

National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, Maryland .....	6
National Office, American Cancer Society, New York City .....	1
Indiana University Medical Center, Indianapolis .....	2
Iowa State University Hospital, Iowa City .....	2
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals, New York City .....	1
University of Virginia, Charlottesville .....	2
Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Buffalo, New York .....	2

Dr. Krementz and Dr. Muelling have attended various meetings throughout the country, including a meeting in Copenhagen of Ad Hoc Group on International Cooperation in Evaluation of End Results attended by Dr. Krementz as Chairman of the End Results Committee, CCNSC, National Cancer Institute. This committee is preparing End Results data for presentation at the 8th International Cancer Conference in 1962 in Moscow and will present material from the six participating countries.

**ANNUAL MEETING OF THE TUMOR REGISTRY BOARD**

The annual meeting of the Board of Directors was held in the Registry, W-611, on May 12, 1960. Copies of an annual report including the budget and finances, were distributed to the members. The report was read by the Director of the Registry following which discussion and recommendations as to the operation of the Registry took place by the members of the board. The forthcoming budget was reviewed and approved.

**PART-TIME MEDICAL CONSULTANT**

As a result of recommendations made at the board meeting, Dr. Robert F. Ryan has been appointed as a medical consultant to the Registry. In this capacity, Dr. Ryan will give medical lectures to the staff, review hospital charts for the purpose of giving decisions on such matters as malignancy status, anatomical primary site of the tumor, staging of disease, histological type of tumor and other related problems in coding.

**COOPERATIVE PROGRAM WITH THE NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE**

The fifth contract, for the fiscal year July 1, 1960 - June 30, 1961, has been executed between the Registry and the Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center of the National Cancer Institute.

18,385 punch cards converted to the Uniform Punch code were shipped from this Registry to the National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, Maryland at the close this fiscal year.

The punch cards from all of the participating registries throughout the nation are being analyzed at the CCNSC of the National Cancer Institute. The data is to be presented at the Fourth Cancer Conference in Minneapolis, Minnesota, September 1960. Doctors Krementz and Muelling and the Director of the Registry are scheduled to attend the meeting. Dr. Krementz will give a report for the End Results Group on skin cancer. Dr. Muelling has been appointed to a committee for special studies on uterine carcinoma.

**INFORMATION RELEASED BY THE REGISTRY**

Information regarding the operation of the Registry, statistics and other information on selected subjects for research studies has been requested by visitors, through correspondence and telephone calls. The Registry has assisted with the following requests:

1. Flag new cases for certain doctors and list:  
Bladder tumors

Tumors in children under 15 years of age

Multiple myeloma by race, sex and age

Tulane and Independent cases — lung, stomach, breast

2. Statistical data on incidence by race, sex, age, year of diagnosis, survival, etc. or identity of patient on selected anatomical site or histological type of tumor. To cite some examples of these:

Kidney tumors—females only, ages 15 through 40 years

Breast—cystsarcomas

Leukemia—race, sex, age and treatment versus survival

Ameloblastomas of the mandible

Tumors of the floor of the mouth

Osteosarcomas—age, race, sex distribution

Rare skin tumors other than basal or squamous cell

Prostatic cancers—age, method of diagnosis, treatment, survival

Testicular tumors—age, race, histology, treatment, survival

Lung tumors—list of patients

Melanomas—review of abstracts

Vulva—review of abstracts

Eye tumors—identity of patients

Tongue and rectum—tables on incidence, survival, etc.

Thyroid—age, race, sex, stage, treatment, survival

Thyroid—only on children through 14 years of age

Cervix—by race, year of diagnosis, stage

Mixed Mullerian tumors

Pelvic tumors by anatomical site, race, age

Chondrosarcomas—tumors of the cartilage

Larynx and lung—by year of diagnosis

Neuroblastomas—list of patients

Retinoblastomas—list of patients

All bone tumors—list of patients

Uterine carcinomas—on patients with versus without salpingo-oophorectomies by age groups

Tumors of carotid body, paraganglioma, chemodectoma

Aortic body and glomus jugularis

Cases of carcinoma-in-situ of the cervix

3. Overall statistics of the complete cancer case load - by anatomical site, year of diagnosis, race and sex distribution, etc.
4. Follow-up information on patients to doctors and other departments of this hospital and to other hospitals where the patient is also known and being followed.
5. Information on the organization and operational procedures, sample forms, etc. of this Registry.

It is of interest to note that information on the operational procedures of this Registry has been given to doctors and hospitals not only in the state of Louisiana but also to those from other states and from foreign countries. A Guest Book is maintained for the signature of these visitors as well as a record of requests through correspondence and telephone calls. A sampling of requests from these three sources reveals the following cross section of natural and international contacts by geographic location.

#### National

Texas  
Mississippi  
California  
New York  
Pennsylvania  
Utah  
Washington  
Oregon  
North Carolina

Michigan  
Illinois  
Georgia  
Connecticut  
Oklahoma  
Ohio  
Colorado  
Arkansas

**International**

Mayoza, Japan  
Pretoria, South Africa  
University of Edinburgh, Scotland  
Middlesex Hospital, London, England  
Slovenia, Yugoslavia  
Hospital Cantonal, Lausanne, Switzerland  
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, England  
Costa Rica  
Quito, Ecuador

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ MARION WOGAN

(Mrs.) Marion Wogan,  
Director Tumor Registry

MW:arl

**ANNUAL REPORT  
PHARMACY DEPARTMENT**  
**July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

Special Prescriptions Filled .....	135,453
Stock Prescriptions Filled .....	66,645
Narcotic Prescriptions Filled .....	13,459
	<hr/>
Total Prescriptions Filled .....	215,557
Gallons Manufactured (Tinctures, Syrups, Solutions, Elixirs, Liniments, Lotions, Mixtures, Laboratory Stains, etc.) .....	56,299 Gallons
Ointments Manufactured .....	528 Pounds
Tablets Manufactured .....	3,498,000 Tablets
Sterile Solutions Manufactured (Saline, Dextrose, NaK, etc.) 1000 cc .....	189,095 Bottles
Sterile Solutions Manufactured (Saline, Dextrose, NaK, etc.) 500 cc .....	4,121 Bottles
Small Size Sterile Solutions Manufactured (Procaine, Saline, etc.) .....	126,124 Bottles
Sterile Vials Manufactured (Vitamins, Saline, etc.) .....	16,793 Vials

**SERUMS AND ANTITOXINS PURCHASED**

Antivenin, North American Anti-Snake Bite Serum .....	24 Vials
Catarrhalis Vaccine Combined No. 4 .....	36 Vials
Coccidioidin 1cc (10 Tests) .....	522 Vials
Diphtheria Antitoxin 10,000 Units .....	200 Vials
Diphtheria Antitoxin 20,000 Units .....	200 Vials
Diphtheria Toxin for Schick Test—10 Doses .....	60 Vials
Frei Antigen .....	60 Vials
Mixed Vaccine Respiratory Infections 20cc .....	75 Vials
Poliomyelitis Vaccine 9cc .....	60 Vials
Immune Serum Globulin 10cc .....	80 Vials
Immune Serum Globulin 2cc .....	330 Vials
Tetanus Antitoxin 1,500 Units .....	4,000 Vials
Tetanus Antitoxin 10,000 Units .....	200 Vials
Tetanus Antitoxin 20,000 Units .....	200 Vials
Tetanus Gas Gangrene Antitoxin .....	400 Vials
Tetanus Toxoid Fluid—5 Dose .....	1,600 Vials
Typhoid Para-Typhoid Vaccine—Non-Specific Therapy .....	72 Vials
Typhoid Para-Typhoid Vaccine 15cc .....	20 Vials

**INSULINS PURCHASED**

Insulin, Regular U-40 .....	1,050 Vials
Insulin, Regular U-80 .....	300 Vials
Insulin, Globin U-40 .....	12 Vials
Insulin, Globin U-80 .....	36 Vials
Insulin, Lente U-40 .....	240 Vials
Insulin, Lente U-80 .....	180 Vials
Insulin, NPH U-40 .....	2,850 Vials
Insulin, NPH U-80 .....	2,550 Vials
Insulin, Protamine Zinc U-40 .....	600 Vials
Insulin, Protamine Zinc U-80 .....	550 Vials

**SULFA DRUGS PURCHASED**

Sodium Sulfadiazine Ampules .....	700 Ampules
Sulfadiazine Ophthalmic Ointment $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ....	48 Tubes
Sulfathalidine Tablets 0.5 Gram .....	20,000 Tablets
Sulfisoxazole Tablets 0.5 Gram .....	225,000 Tablets
Sulfisoxazole Syrup .....	180 Pints
Sulfisoxazole Ampules .....	100 Ampules

## ANTIBIOTICS PURCHASED

Aerosporin Sterile Powder .....	480 Vials
Aerosporin Otic 10cc .....	44 Vials
Aureomycin Capsules 250 mg .....	1,920 Capsules
Aureomycin Ointment .....	24 Tubes
Aureomycin Ophthalmic Ointment $\frac{1}{8}$ oz. ....	48 Tubes
Aureomycin Intravenous 500 mg. ....	420 Vials
Bacitracin Ophthalmic Ointment $\frac{1}{8}$ oz. ....	288 Tubes
Bacitracin Parenteral 50,000 Units .....	75 Vials
Chloromycetin Capsules 250 mg. ....	232,000 Capsules
Chloromycetin Capsules 50 mg. ....	2,100 Capsules
Chloromycetin Palmitate 2 oz. ....	5,760 Bottles
Chromomycetin Intramuscular 1 Gram .....	16,000 Vials
Chloromycetin Ophthalmic Solution .....	360 Bottles
Chloromycetin Otic .....	24 Bottles
Chloromycetin Succinate 1 Gram .....	23,000 Vials
Erythromycin Tablets 250 mg. ....	40,000 Tablets
Erythromycin Pediatric Drops .....	130 Vials
Erythromycin Pediatric Suspension .....	2,000 Bottles
Erythromycin Intravenous 250 mg. ....	100 Vials
Erythromycin Intravenous 500 mg. ....	1,440 Vials
Erythromycin Intramuscular 10 cc .....	850 Vials
Kanamycin Sulfate Intramuscular 1 Gram .....	1,100 Vials
Novobiocin Capsules 250 mg. ....	1,728 Capsules
Novobiocin Intravenous 500 mg. ....	100 Vials
Novobiocin Pediatric Suspension 2 oz. ....	72 Bottles
Penicillin "G" Crystalline—5 Million Units .....	23,000 Vials
Penicillin Procaine Aqueous 300,000 Units .....	51,000 Vials
Penicillin Tablets 200,000 Units .....	45,000 Tablets
Penicillin & Dihydrostreptomycin Combined 5 Dose .....	8,000 Vials
Ristocetin Intravenous 500 mg. ....	500 Vials
Streptomycin 5 Grams .....	10,000 Vials
Streptomycin 1 Gram .....	1,000 Vials
Terramycin Capsules 250 mg. ....	50,400 Capsules
Terramycin Suspension 1 oz. ....	450 Bottles
Terramycin Intramuscular 100 mg. ....	5,600 Vials
Terramycin Intravenous 500 mg. ....	900 Vials
Terramycin Intravenous 250 mg. ....	100 Vials
Tetracycline Capsules 250 mg. ....	140,000 Capsules
Tetracycline Intravenous 500 mg. ....	2,500 Vials
Tetracycline Intramuscular 100 mg. ....	16,500 Vials
Tetracycline Ointment 3% 1 oz. ....	48 Tubes
Tetracycline Ophthalmic Ointment $\frac{1}{8}$ oz. ....	516 Tubes
Tetracycline Pediatric Drops 10cc .....	120 Bottles
Tetracycline Syrup .....	3,888 Bottles
Viomycin 1 Gram .....	1,325 Vials

## BLOOD PLASMA, VOLUME EXPANDERS, FIBRINOGEN PURCHASED

Dextran 6% in Normal Saline 500cc .....	1,296 Bottles
Blood Plasma 500cc .....	9 Bottles
Blood Plasma 300cc .....	6 Bottles
Antihemophilic Plasma 100cc .....	40 Bottles
Fibrinogen 2 Grams .....	12 Bottles
Fibrinogen 1 Gram .....	132 Bottles
Plasmanate 250cc .....	18 Bottles

## CORTISONE, PREDNISONE, AND ACTH PURCHASED

Cortisone Tablets 5 mg. ....	5,000 Tablets
Cortisone Tablets 25 mg. ....	10,000 Tablets
Cortisone Acetate Suspension 25 mg. per cc 20cc .....	150 Vials

Hydrocortisone Intravenous 100 mg.	.....	5,250 Vials
Hydrocortisone Ophthalmic Ointment	.....	48 Tubes
Hydrocortisone Ophthalmic Suspension	.....	528 Bottles
Hydrocortisone Suspension Intra-articular 25 mg. per cc 5cc	.....	100 Vials
Hydrocortisone Tablets 20 mg.	.....	6,000 Tablets
Hydrocortisone Free Alcohol Micronized	.....	500 Grams
A C T H Gel 40 Units 5cc	.....	600 Vials
A C T H 25 Units	.....	1,000 Vials
Prednisolone Acetate Suspension 10cc	.....	96 Vials
Prednisolone Tablets 5 mg.	.....	1,000 Tablets
Prednisone Tablets 5 mg.	.....	200,000 Tablets

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ SYLVIA CHIN-BING

Sylvia Chin-Bing, Pharmacist.

**ANNUAL REPORT  
MEDICAL RECORD LIBRARY**  
**July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

**ADMISSIONS**

**WHITE**

1959	Males	Boys	Females	Girls	Total
July .....	550	210	644	150	1,554
August .....	594	187	637	155	1,573
September .....	535	169	661	123	1,488
October .....	546	141	628	107	1,422
November .....	499	140	564	111	1,314
December .....	444	146	509	116	1,215
Sub-Total .....	<u>3,168</u>	<u>993</u>	<u>3,643</u>	<u>762</u>	<u>8,566</u>

**1960**

January .....	593	191	622	136	1,542
February .....	551	157	612	133	1,453
March .....	623	165	654	130	1,572
April .....	473	156	581	103	1,313
May .....	578	134	646	132	1,490
June .....	527	134	597	111	1,369
Sub-Total .....	<u>3,345</u>	<u>937</u>	<u>3,712</u>	<u>745</u>	<u>8,739</u>
Grand Total .....	<u>6,513</u>	<u>1,930</u>	<u>7,355</u>	<u>1,507</u>	<u>17,305</u>

**COLORED**

**1959**

July .....	597	812	1,999	708	4,116
August .....	602	935	2,172	810	4,519
September .....	581	884	2,083	809	4,357
October .....	564	746	1,975	778	4,063
November .....	526	784	1,850	638	3,798
December .....	514	755	1,698	699	3,666
Sub-Total .....	<u>3,384</u>	<u>4,916</u>	<u>11,777</u>	<u>4,442</u>	<u>24,519</u>

**1960**

January .....	601	791	1,855	726	3,973
February .....	603	681	1,717	618	3,619
March .....	626	665	1,714	573	3,578
April .....	552	596	1,607	498	3,253
May .....	627	594	1,650	510	3,381
June .....	641	681	1,689	554	3,565
Sub-Total .....	<u>3,650</u>	<u>4,008</u>	<u>10,232</u>	<u>3,479</u>	<u>21,369</u>
Grand Total .....	<u>7,034</u>	<u>8,924</u>	<u>22,009</u>	<u>7,921</u>	<u>45,888</u>

**SUMMARY**

	White	Colored	Total
Male Adults .....	6,513	7,034	13,547
Boys .....	1,930	8,924	10,854
Female Adults .....	7,355	22,009	29,364
Girls .....	1,507	7,921	9,428
Total .....	<u>17,305</u>	<u>45,888</u>	<u>63,193</u>

## DEATHS

## WHITE

	Males	Boys	Females	Girls	Total
1959					
July	55	8	34	9	106
August	58	10	40	5	113
September	43	6	28	5	82
October	58	10	33	3	104
November	65	6	33	6	110
December	51	14	37	6	108
Sub-Total	330	54	205	34	623
1960					
January	56	9	44	8	117
February	67	7	51	7	132
March	69	5	45	13	132
April	53	7	30	6	96
May	54	7	43	7	111
June	58	4	41	6	109
Sub-Total	357	39	254	47	697
Grand Total	687	93	459	81	1,320

## COLORED

1959					
July	60	32	50	31	173
August	51	29	58	28	166
September	49	34	47	23	153
October	44	33	53	33	163
November	57	25	58	14	154
December	56	27	57	24	164
Sub-Total	317	180	323	153	973
1960					
January	45	29	50	26	150
February	74	22	66	11	173
March	76	15	71	17	179
April	54	21	47	10	132
May	50	21	65	27	163
June	54	23	47	21	145
Sub-Total	353	131	346	112	942
Grand Total	670	311	669	265	1,915

## SUMMARY

1959

Total White and Colored

July .....		279
August .....		279
September .....		235
October .....		267
November .....		264
December .....		272

Sub-Total .....

1,596

1960

January .....		267
February .....		305
March .....		311
April .....		228
May .....		274
June .....		254

Sub-Total .....

1,639

Grand Total .....

3,235

## DEATHS WITHIN 48 HOURS OF ADMISSION

1959

	12 hrs.	24 hrs.	36 hrs.	48 hrs.	Total	Over 48 hrs.	Total
July .....	44	34	6	9	93	186	279
August .....	47	25	12	6	90	189	279
September .....	43	22	14	7	86	149	235
October .....	52	24	4	14	94	173	267
November .....	52	31	3	5	91	173	264
December .....	45	23	8	12	88	184	272
Sub-Total .....	283	159	47	53	542	1,054	1,596

1960

January .....	54	25	11	7	97	170	267
February .....	59	33	10	6	108	197	305
March .....	68	24	7	6	105	206	311
April .....	32	33	5	4	74	154	228
May .....	49	32	3	4	88	186	274
June .....	53	24	5	10	92	162	254
Sub-Total .....	315	171	41	37	564	1,075	1,639
Grand Total ..	598	330	88	90	1,106	2,129	3,235

## RESPECTIVE AGE OF PATIENTS AUTOPSIED

Age White—1959-60	Sub												Sub Tot.	Gr. Tot.	
	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Tot.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June		
Under 1 year.....	10	7	4	10	7	12	50	7	7	11	9	13	5	52	102
1 - 4 years.....	2	0	4	3	1	0	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	16
5 - 9 years.....	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
10 - 14 years.....	2	0	1	1	1	0	5	2	1	0	0	1	1	5	10
15 - 19 years.....	2	0	0	1	1	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	8
20 - 24 years.....	1	1	0	1	0	1	4	2	0	0	1	0	1	4	8
25 - 29 years.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	5	5
30 - 34 years.....	1	2	0	1	0	0	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	7
35 - 44 years.....	2	3	4	2	2	0	13	6	3	1	3	1	3	17	30
45 - 54 years.....	4	7	6	7	6	7	37	8	9	9	6	6	6	44	81
55 - 64 years.....	10	12	10	7	9	12	60	9	12	16	10	7	10	64	124
65 - 74 years.....	10	12	12	12	16	6	68	9	19	13	12	14	12	79	147
75 - 84 years.....	7	12	8	5	6	6	44	17	7	12	13	8	7	64	108
85 - 94 years.....	0	2	1	1	2	6	12	1	6	3	1	4	1	16	28
95 & over.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unknowns .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>679</b>
<b>Colored—1959-60</b>															
Under 1 year.....	59	46	45	55	31	41	277	46	22	20	29	31	32	180	457
1 - 4 years.....	2	3	1	6	1	3	16	5	7	6	2	1	2	23	39
5 - 9 years.....	0	0	2	2	1	1	6	0	0	1	1	2	1	5	11
10 - 14 years.....	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	2	0	2	1	2	7	11
15 - 19 years.....	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	2	0	1	7	8
20 - 24 years.....	4	1	0	2	1	1	9	0	2	2	1	3	1	9	18
25 - 29 years.....	3	2	1	1	0	2	9	2	2	3	0	0	0	7	16
30 - 34 years.....	0	3	3	2	2	1	11	3	5	0	2	2	4	16	27
35 - 44 years.....	8	7	5	8	8	9	45	9	8	7	2	3	5	34	79
45 - 54 years.....	7	16	15	12	20	7	77	9	14	19	4	14	11	71	148
55 - 64 years.....	16	7	12	12	14	12	73	5	18	18	9	14	12	76	149
65 - 74 years.....	11	20	11	14	12	20	88	7	18	23	13	19	18	98	186
75 - 84 years.....	7	5	8	4	6	12	42	8	8	12	12	7	3	50	92
85 - 94 years.....	1	2	3	0	2	3	11	2	3	2	3	1	2	13	24
95 & over.....	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
Unknowns .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>1,268</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .....</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>1,947</b>

## RESPECTIVE AGE OF PATIENTS DECEASED

1959—White	Males						Females						Gr. Tot. Total	
	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Tot.	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
Under 1 year.....	7	9	3	11	7	12	49	7	4	3	4	3	4	25 74
1 to 4 years.....	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	1	1	5 7
5 to 9 years.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1 3
10 to 14 years.....	1	1	2	2	2	1	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	2 11
15 to 19 years.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	1	1	2	6 9
20 to 24 years.....	0	1	1	2	0	1	5	2	0	0	1	1	2	5 10
25 to 29 years.....	1	1	0	1	1	3	7	0	0	1	2	0	0	0 7
30 to 34 years.....	1	0	0	3	0	0	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	4 8
35 to 44 years.....	1	1	3	2	3	1	11	3	4	2	2	0	0	11 22
45 to 54 years.....	6	10	6	10	6	8	46	2	4	4	5	5	1	21 67
55 to 64 years.....	16	18	13	10	19	10	86	6	8	7	7	6	7	41 127
65 to 74 years.....	17	12	11	12	17	10	79	11	8	8	7	9	11	54 133
75 to 84 years.....	7	13	7	10	13	13	63	5	13	5	6	8	8	45 108
85 to 94 years.....	3	2	1	3	2	4	15	1	1	1	2	5	9	19 34
95 & over.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 1
Unknown .....	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 2
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>239 623</b>

1960—White													Gr.		
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	Tot.	Total
Under 1 year.....	7	7	5	5	7	6	37	6	5	13	6	7	4	41	78
1 to 4 years.....	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	4
5 to 9 years.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	4	4
10 to 14 years.....	2	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	6
15 to 19 years.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	1	1	6	8
20 to 24 years.....	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	5
25 to 29 years.....	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	7
30 to 34 years.....	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	3	2	0	1	0	7	9
35 to 44 years.....	5	2	1	0	1	10	19	3	3	0	5	2	4	17	36
45 to 54 years.....	11	9	12	8	10	7	57	4	7	6	0	2	5	24	81
55 to 64 years.....	13	19	21	11	12	16	92	7	6	10	5	7	6	41	133
65 to 74 years.....	10	15	14	19	13	9	80	9	19	13	9	10	13	73	153
75 to 84 years.....	9	12	17	11	9	8	66	14	9	11	8	13	7	62	128
85 to 94 years.....	4	7	3	2	6	4	26	1	3	2	2	5	4	17	43
95 & over.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unknown .....	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>697</b>
<b>GR. TOTAL .....</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>1,320</b>

Males .....	780
Females .....	540
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>1,320</b>

## MONTHLY STATEMENT

1959	Hospital Days	Daily Average	Admissions	Discharges & Desertions	Deaths	Births	Coroner's Cases	Stillborns
July .....	62,894	2,029	5,670	5,275	279	951	137	37
August .....	64,503	2,081	6,092	5,860	279	1,112	118	30
September .....	62,927	2,098	5,845	5,524	235	1,139	100	22
October .....	62,631	2,020	5,485	5,348	267	1,023	124	17
November .....	59,583	1,986	5,112	4,855	264	915	120	12
December .....	57,080	1,841	4,881	4,980	272	961	121	12
TOTAL .....	<u>369,618</u>	<u>12,055</u>	<u>33,085</u>	<u>31,842</u>	<u>1,596</u>	<u>6,101</u>	<u>720</u>	<u>150</u>
1960								
January .....	60,074	1,938	5,515	4,845	267	948	121	21
February .....	59,779	2,061	5,072	4,810	305	842	125	20
March .....	63,801	2,058	5,150	4,703	311	735	117	16
April .....	59,996	2,000	4,566	4,524	228	681	92	12
May .....	59,301	1,913	4,871	4,546	274	722	126	17
June .....	57,909	1,930	4,934	4,734	254	764	119	10
TOTAL .....	<u>360,860</u>	<u>11,900</u>	<u>30,108</u>	<u>28,162</u>	<u>1,639</u>	<u>4,692</u>	<u>700</u>	<u>98</u>
GRAND TOTAL	<u>730,478</u>	<u>23,955</u>	<u>63,193</u>	<u>60,004</u>	<u>3,235</u>	<u>10,793</u>	<u>1,420</u>	<u>246</u>

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

July 1, 1958 to June 30, 1959..	755,692	2,070	67,408	64,302	2,872	11,900	1,397	262
July 1, 1959 to June 30, 1960..	730,478	2,001	63,193	60,004	3,235	10,793	1,420	246

## RECORD LIBRARY

### REPORT OF THE STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960

Acadia	236	Ouachita	73
Allen	50	Plaquemines	876
Ascension	1,041	Point Coupee	473
Assumption	788	Rapides	130
Avoyelles	174	Red River	5
Beauregard	20	Richland	21
Bienville	2	Sabine	7
Bossier	1	St. Bernard	737
Caddo	20	St. Charles	843
Calcasieu	298	St. Helena	61
Caldwell	12	St. James	848
Cameron	8	St. John the Baptist	1,178
Catahoula	12	St. Landry	589
Claiborne	2	St. Martin	137
Concordia	93	St. Mary	581
DeSoto	4	St. Tammany	1,374
East Baton Rouge	3,627	Tangipahoa	901
East Carroll	32	Tensas	28
East Feliciana	490	Terrebonne	1,629
Evangeline	167	Union	8
Franklin	34	Vermilion	126
Grant	18	Vernon	24
Iberia	255	Washington	592
Iberville	900	Webster	5
Jackson	2	West Baton Rouge	464
Jefferson	5,323	West Carroll	27
Jefferson Davis	103	West Feliciana	286
Lafayette	234	Winn	18
Lafourche	1,255	Orleans	34,511
LaSalle	19	Other States	993
Lincoln	19	Foreign	60
Livingston	263	Unknown	23
Madison	23		
Morehouse	19	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>63,193</b>
Natchitoches	21		

#### RECAPITULATION

Orleans	34,511
Louisiana	27,606
Other States	993
Foreign	60
Unknown	23
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>63,193</b>

Reported by,

/s/ ELAINE WILLIAMSON

Elaine Williamson

Submitted by,

/s/ EDDIE V. COOKSEY

Eddie V. Cooksey, C.R.L.

## RECAPITULATION

Patients remaining at beginning of year .....	1,953
Admissions .....	63,193
Patients remaining at end of fiscal year .....	1,907
Total hospital days .....	730,478
Total number of stillborns .....	246
Discharges and desertions .....	60,004
Deaths .....	3,235
Gross death rate .....	5.11%
Net death rate .....	3.37%
Cases reported to coroner .....	1,420
Daily average .....	2,001
Autopsies performed .....	1,947

## MORTALITY INDEX

and Desertsions  
NUMBER OF DEATHS IN  
NUMBER OF ADMIS-  
and Deaths  
NUMBER OF DEATHS IN  
NUMBER OF ADMIS-

**SERVICE REPORT OF THE RECORD LIBRARY**  
**July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**  
**TAKEN FROM ADMISSIONS**

	TUL WM	TUL WF	TUL CM	TUL CF	LSU WM	LSU WF	LSU CM	LSU CF	IND WM	IND WF	IND CM	IND CF	Total
Accident and Admission Room.....	26	13	28	27	29	11	19	26	12	5	7	15	218
Contagious.....	163	148	499	426	202	122	578	397	20	7	15	19	2,596
Dental Surgery.....									105	120	180	168	553
Dermatology.....	47	40	33	29	38	33	20	42	16	13	14	20	345
Fracture.....	1	1	4		44	35	72	47					204
Gynecology.....		242		897		304		1,062		194		770	3,469
Infirmary.....	6	14			12	16			90	166			304
Medicine.....	644	544	705	838	760	591	736	868	352	242	346	331	6,957
Neurology.....	140	144	164	100	153	98	150	166					1,115
Neuro Surgery.....	100	59	100	52	55	29	71	23	18	16	34	11	568
New Borns.....	227	219	2,255	2,175	190	194	2,423	2,392					10,075
Obstetrics.....		500		4,380		469		5,005		277		3,121	13,752
Ophthalmology.....	138	78	158	114	143	104	206	200	76	42	86	67	1,412
Orthopedics.....	227	169	427	271	200	167	355	231	86	85	149	100	2,467
Otolaryngology.....	170	157	246	272	195	148	234	246					1,668
Pediatrics.....	244	163	656	504	260	211	747	551					3,336
Plastic Surgery.....	54	22	18	28	30	24	29	53	2	1		1	262
Polio Center.....	3	3	1		4	2		1			1		15
Prematures.....	17	11	172	186	13	13	160	146					718
Premature Station.....	48	32	68	88	33	34	85	83					471
Psychiatry.....	336	370	161	163	317	301	196	182					2,026
Radium Room.....	60	57	22	58	42	41	32	52	13	20	14	52	463
Surgery.....	494	503	808	853	566	519	907	916	386	347	529	684	7,512
Thoracic Surgery.....	38	15	39	16	54	25	66	22	4	3	7	8	297
Tuberculosis.....	76	28	68	16	84	40	65	34					411
Urology.....	286	88	449	97	298	108	486	103	13	10	33	8	1,979
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>3,545</b>	<b>3,620</b>	<b>7,081</b>	<b>11,590</b>	<b>3,722</b>	<b>3,639</b>	<b>7,637</b>	<b>12,848</b>	<b>1,193</b>	<b>1,548</b>	<b>1,395</b>	<b>5,375</b>	<b>63,193</b>
Stillborns.....	6	0	38	33	5	1	55	35	6	6	31	28	246

NOTE—Two colored stillborns, sex undetermined, included in total.

**DEATHS TAKEN FROM DEATH LIST**  
**(Autopsies in Bold)**

	TUL WM	TUL WF	TUL CM	TUL CF	LSU WM	LSU WF	LSU CM	LSU CF	IND WM	IND WF	IND CM	IND CF	Total
Accident and Admission Room.....	9 26	5 13	15 28	15 27	10 29	4 11	2 19	14 26	3 12	1 5	3 7	8 15	89 218
Contagious.....	9 14	11 14	35 39	28 31	7 12	7 10	29 36	26 31	1 1	1 2	3 4	4 5	181 199
Dental Surgery.....													0
Dermatology.....		1 1		2 2							1 1	1 1	5 7
Fracture.....	1			1				4 4	1				1
Gynecology.....	8	8		7 10		3 5		8 11		2 6		4 8	28 48
Infirmary.....					1				1				1
Medicine.....	77 126	47 83	96 149	73 125	61 136	49 98	77 135	92 142	30 65	15 36	32 60	30 55	679 1,210
Neurology.....	4 9	3 9	6 12	2 7	4 10	3 4	6 9	6 11					34 71
Neuro Surgery.....	21 32	8 15	6 13	9 10	1 9			2 8	1 6	2 3	2 7	2 6	52 112
New Borns.....	3	1	11 11	14	1			18 20	17 17				64 67
Obstetrics.....				3 4		1 2			4 5			1 1	10 13
Ophthalmology.....								1					1
Orthopedics.....	3 9	5 9	2 7	1 1	1 1	5 12	2 6	1 4	4 3	4 8	1 2	1 2	25 64
Otolaryngology.....	2 2	2 2	4 4	2 4	1 4		3 3						5 17
Pediatrics.....	9 11	7 9	17 17	17 19	13 14	9 14	27 33	19 21					118 138
Plastic Surgery.....				1	1				5				4 8
Polio Center.....						2	1		1				4 4

Prematures.....														210
Premature Station.....	11	10	64	51	48	49	43							232
Psychiatry.....	14	12	8	6	5	57	11							70
Radium Room.....	2	3	11	9	12	15	14							99
Surgery.....	5	5	1	1	2	19	14							15
Thoracic Surgery.....	2	3	3	1	4	2	2							28
Tuberculosis.....	9	3	2	6	7	2	2							55
Urology.....	23	16	30	40	14	20	20							261
	35	30	46	56	29	31	36							442
	5	1	5	3	6	2	2							24
	9	2	5	4	11	3	8							46
	5	1	1	2	4	3	2							22
	14	2	10	4	17	4	8							68
	6	1	13	4	10	10	1							37
TOTALS.....	191	131	308	275	145	119	265	292	50	37	58	76	1,947	
	344	222	440	388	318	220	420	418	120	95	118	132	3,235	

## A REPORT ON THE FIRST YEAR'S OPERATION OF THE ARTHRITIS UNIT

On November 5, 1959, an Arthritis Unit was opened for the first time in Charity Hospital in the Lapeyre Miltenberger Convalescent Home. The Unit consists of a ward on the sixth floor, subdivided into four small rooms, thus allowing for the proper separation of the races and sexes. A treatment room, the appropriate toilet facilities and two sitting rooms are provided on this floor and are shared with Dr. Goldsmith's Unit of Nutrition and Metabolism. At the opening, only six beds were in use, but with the completion of alterations, the quota has expanded to eleven, which is the maximum number that space will allow. On the fifth floor, the Unit was allocated a large physiotherapy room which has been used for both the treatment of inpatients and also for some Charity Hospital out-patients attending the Arthritis Clinic.

### I. The Staff:

The medical staff consists of Dr. M. R. Jeffrey, Associate Professor of Medicine, Tulane University School of Medicine, and Medical Director of the Louisiana Chapter of the Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation; Dr. C. E. Herr, Training Fellow in Arthritis, National Institutes of Health, Division of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases; and one Medical Resident from the Tulane Service. This resident is responsible for the day to day care of the patients and for their records.

The nursing staff consists of one registered nurse and five practical nurses, which is the minimum number to ensure that a nurse is always on duty in the ward. Three nurses' aides are also employed to assist in the running of the ward, to transport patients to physiotherapy or elsewhere, to prepare patients for therapy and assist in its administration.

Physiotherapy is, at present, given by one therapist to in-patients and out-patients. After leaving the hospital, severely disabled patients may be given physiotherapy at home by the Home Care Therapist of the Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation.

The salaries of all nursing and physiotherapy staff are provided by the Louisiana Chapter of the Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation. The ability of the Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation to support the Unit is due entirely to the generous allocation by the United Fund for the Greater New Orleans Area. This contribution of money is appropriately equaled in financial value by the provision of space, physical facilities and many other services by Charity Hospital, without whose participation the Unit could not exist.

### II. Aims of the Unit:

The prime and immediate aim in the establishment of this Unit was to provide facilities for the long term treatment and rehabilitation of sufferers from chronic arthritis. The general wards of Charity Hospital are continuously busy, and many patients are severely and acutely ill. It is thus inevitably very difficult for patients with chronic arthritis to be retained in these wards for prolonged periods. The provision of the Arthritis Ward, to which selected cases who appear to offer good prospects for rehabilitation may be admitted for as long as necessary and in which they may have treatment as frequently as necessary, represents a major improvement in the services available to arthritis sufferers in the community. The Unit offers facilities for prolonged rest and, also, for intensive and frequent physiotherapy in the more active stages of rehabilitation.

In addition to the ordinary medical care of patients, consultative facilities

with all other necessary specialties are available, as in the case of any other Charity Hospital patient.

Intensive and prolonged treatment is essential for the adequate rehabilitation of the arthritic patient. Though initially expensive in time and manpower, this treatment does, in fact, represent a saving to the community, as well as greatly reducing human suffering. It is being shown in other centers that many arthritis sufferers can return to productive work and remain in employment if their disease is treated carefully for a prolonged period and their way of life is properly ordered from the early stages. We look forward to confirming these results in our own patients.

The Unit also fulfills a considerable teaching role, the Training Fellow and Medicine Resident receiving first hand experience in the management of all phases of chronic arthritis; this experience includes the medical care, fundamentals of physiotherapy and rehabilitation, and the place of orthopedic surgery. A weekly conference with Medical Social Workers emphasizes their important function in mobilizing available social resources to adapt the patient's environment to his disability. Other residents and interns are encouraged to visit the Unit, and informal demonstrations for students nurses are arranged from time to time. It is hoped that, by showing what can be done in suitable cases, the Unit will help to raise the general standard of care of the arthritic patient in the community, and will encourage and facilitate the development of research projects into problems of causation and treatment.

### III. Patients Treated:

Patients must, of course, fulfill the eligibility requirements of Charity Hospital. In order to utilize the facilities to best advantage, the Medical Director has the responsibility of deciding which patients shall be admitted.

In the first year of operation, 69 patients were admitted to the ward, seven of them on two occasions. Of these patients, 48 came from the greater New Orleans area and the remaining 21, from other parts of the state.

One man deserted after staying only one night. Two women asked to be discharged before completing the advised course of treatment. These women were among the very early admissions and probably represent over-enthusiastic attempts by the medical staff to help patients with far advanced disease. Thus, there remain for analysis 66 patients with 73 admissions, of which the average duration was 44 days (Range: 7 to 106 days).

Four patients are known to have died. One died at home of a heart attack, and three in other wards of Charity Hospital after transfer for severe intercurrent illness. One man died of peritonitis following colectomy for diverticulitis, which had produced exsanguinating hemorrhage; one woman died of pneumonia following cardiac infarction; and one woman died of pneumonia and heart failure, which developed some time after collapse of several vertebrae due to her arthritis and previous steroid medication. In this last case, the underlying disease and its treatment played a considerable part in initiating the final illness; in the other two patients, the arthritis was presumably of some importance in reducing their general health and ability to withstand coincidental illness.

Three other patients were transferred to the Orthopedic Department for surgical procedures.

### IV. Diseases Treated:

Among the patients' diagnoses, rheumatoid arthritis far outnumbered any other. This diagnosis was made in 38 out of 44 women admitted (86%), and in 13 out of 25 men (52%). Hemophiliac arthritis was the next most common diagnosis, accounting for four patients, and one or two

examples of eight other diagnostic categories emerged among the remaining patients.

#### V. Aims and Nature of Treatment:

Treatment was designed to provide prolonged and adequate rest in the acute stages of joint involvement with very gentle physiotherapy to retain range of motion in affected joints and to strengthen weak muscles. After the subsidence of acute episodes and in patients with initially relatively inactive disease, a program of graduated physiotherapy was instituted, aimed at the reestablishment of useful joint function by increasing the range of motion, strengthening muscles and improving coordination. Apart from gaps caused by intercurrent illness, patients attended the physiotherapy department daily, and in addition, received a considerable amount of the simpler forms of treatment on the ward in the evenings and on weekends. Thus, treatment such as radiant heat and application of hot packs, prone lying and simple exercises, in which the patient had been instructed, were readily performed on the ward under the supervision of the nurse in charge. Preventive splints were supplied to most patients, and their use was rigorously insisted upon. Some patients needed reducing diets, and at least during their stay in the hospital, these were usually successful. The power of example was such that several members of the staff even lost weight!

Medical Social Workers saw many of the patients and provided many items of invaluable service. The aid of an occupational therapist was also enlisted in a number of cases, both to improve hand function and to provide an outlet for creative energy. Attempts to interest the nursing staff in simpler forms of physiotherapy and exercise were successful and helped greatly in ensuring that the patients received the frequent small doses of treatment which were needed.

All patients were subjected to a simple functional test on admission and discharge, and these assessments will be repeated after intervals of three months and one year since discharge.

#### VI. Results:

Assessment of the results of treating chronic disabling diseases is notoriously difficult because of the impact of so many factors, other than the patient's disease on his ability to perform various functions. Thus a patient may be quite fit for a certain light job if he owns a car and is able to drive within a reasonable distance of his work; the same patient may be totally unable to work if he has to walk five blocks from his home, and then use public transport. Again, the grading of the progress of housewives, who comprise a considerable proportion of the patients, is very difficult. Their work involves many tasks which can be done in their own time, and the end results are difficult to assess. Improvement shows itself in increased speed and accuracy and lessened discomfort in the performance of many everyday tasks, but extension of activities depends on many factors other than decrease in the severity of the disease-factors such as the number of steps up to the front door, the husband's working hours, or the ages of the children.

In an attempt to provide assessment of progress, a chart of important, commonplace functions was designed and, as noted above, each patient's abilities are recorded on admission and discharge, and at 3 and 12 months after discharge. The chart consists of 50 functions, results being given as 0, if the function is impossible; 1, if it can be done slowly and/or with considerable pain; and 2, if it is readily accomplished. Thus a patient able to do all the functions easily will score 100.

Results are available on admission, discharge and three months later for 30 patients with rheumatoid arthritis. The average figures are: Admission-

64; Discharge-84; 3 months-92. The figures for other patients are essentially similar, though the widely differing nature of some of the diseases make it desirable to keep them separate. The improvement of the rheumatoid patients during treatment is gratifying; perhaps even more so is the continuing improvement after discharge from the hospital. This may be attributable partly to the disease being brought under control during the hospital admission, and partly to continuing physiotherapeutic care of the patients after their discharge, either as out-patients or under the Home Care Service of the Louisiana Chapter of the Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation.

In this small series, three patients, previously unable to work, have been able to return to full time employment, and six patients, who were unable to walk, have been made able to do so again with varying degrees of facility. Many housewives have spoken appreciatively of their increased ability to perform their duties and run their homes, and the improved morale in the patients, and indeed in whole families, has often been visible. Among other patients, there is a number who have become fit for light work but who have been unable to obtain this because of various non-medical factors. This problem of finding suitable employment for the partially disabled patient of mediocre educational attainments is likely to increase and demands careful study if working resources are not to be wasted.

#### VII. Conclusions:

Thanks to the highly cooperative attitude of all the authorities concerned, the Arthritis Unit was established and has functioned during its first year with efficiency and a minimum of difficulty. The establishment of the new service reflects great credit on Charity Hospital, Tulane University School of Medicine, the Louisiana Chapter of the Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation and the United Fund for the Greater New Orleans Area. The Unit could not have been set up without the benevolent cooperation and continued interest of Dr. L. J. Kerne, Director of Charity Hospital. The smoothness with which it was established was due in large part to the careful planning of Dr. Maridel Saunders and Dr. Adolph Flores, to whom are due the warm thanks of all who have later come to work in or to be treated by this service. It is felt that the Unit has already shown its usefulness in the treatment and early phases of rehabilitation of patients with chronic rheumatic diseases; only the passage of time will enable the demonstration of the longer term benefits. It is hoped that the Unit will eventually fit into a broader plan for the retraining and more advanced rehabilitation of many partially disabled patients; this is, of course, beyond the scope of the present report and spreads into the domain of community leaders and business employers, whose attitude, in the last resort, is crucial in determining the success of any rehabilitation.

## ANNUAL REPORT TULANE METABOLIC UNIT

This was the fifteenth year of operation of the Tulane Metabolic Unit at Charity Hospital. The unit consists of a ward on the sixth floor of the Lapeyre-Miltenberger Convalescent Home. The ward is subdivided into three small rooms and contains a total of eleven beds. A treatment room, appropriate toilet facilities and two sitting rooms on this floor are shared with Dr. Jeffrey's arthritis unit. A kitchen for the preparation of special diets is also provided.

### STAFF

The medical staff of the unit consists of Dr. Grace A. Goldsmith, Professor of Medicine and Chief of the Nutrition-Metabolism Unit of the Department of Medicine at Tulane University, Dr. Walter G. Unglaub, Associate Professor of Medicine, Dr. Brian McCracken, Associate Professor of Medicine; and Dr. Joseph Dingman, Associate Professor of Medicine. Dr. McCracken gives daily supervision to the unit and is assisted by one of the fellows of the nutrition-metabolism group at Tulane. Fellows are rotated through the unit every three months. A Charity Hospital resident who is assigned to nutrition ward rounds gives assistance to the unit. The nursing staff includes two registered nurses, two white practical nurses and three colored practical nurses. There is also a dietitian who is a member of the staff of the Tulane Nutrition-Metabolism group. The salaries of the nursing staff and dietitian are paid from research funds given to the Nutrition-Metabolism unit of the Department of Medicine at Tulane by the U. S. Public Health Service, the Williams-Waterman Fund of the Research Corporation and the Nutrition Foundation. Provision of physical facilities and numerous other services by Charity Hospital has made this unit possible and represents a significant contribution to its success.

### AIMS OF THE UNIT

The aims of the unit are several: 1) to provide special diagnostic and therapeutic services to patients with diseases of nutrition and metabolism, which services would be impossible without a special facility, 2) to conduct clinical investigation of diseases of nutrition and metabolism and 3) to provide training for medical students, residents of Charity Hospital and post-graduate physicians who are fellows in the Department of Medicine at Tulane. The unit also provides consultative services to other units of the hospital. During the past year seven physicians who are receiving post-graduate training in nutrition and metabolism at Tulane have received intensive training in this unit. Residents of Charity Hospital who have been assigned to nutrition rounds have participated in this training. In addition, the unit has been used in the training of dietitians at Charity Hospital. Each dietetic intern spends one week on the ward learning special techniques connected with metabolic studies.

### PATIENTS TREATED—SPECIAL DIAGNOSTIC SERVICES—RESEARCH

During the past year, 112 patients have been studied on the metabolic unit. This is smaller than the number in previous years because some of the research that is underway requires relatively long-term study. The average daily census on the ward was approximately seven patients. Patients admitted to the ward had a variety of metabolic, nutritional and endocrine diseases. These included vitamin and protein deficiency states, cirrhosis of the liver, inborn errors of metabolism such as porphyria, macrocytic anemias including pernicious anemia, malabsorption syndromes and nutritional macrocytic anemia, diabetes mellitus, nutritional polyneuritis, hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis, and diseases of the adrenal and pituitary glands. Many of the diagnostic studies carried on in this unit would be im-

possible without this facility as they require standardized diets (including chemical analysis of same) and 24 hour collections of feces and urine. Specific diagnostic tests include estimation of vitamin levels in serum and urine, the Schilling test for the differential diagnosis of macrocytic anemias, measurement of absorption of nutrients from the gastrointestinal tract, estimation of blood levels of lipids and hormones, and determination of excretion of lipids, bile acids and sterols. In addition to the diagnostic and therapeutic studies which have been carried out on this ward in the past year, a number of research problems have been investigated. One of these is a study of the etiology, differential diagnosis and therapy of macrocytic anemias with particular attention to malabsorption syndromes and the role of folic acid and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in these conditions. Another investigation is concerned with the mechanisms by which changes in dietary fat, protein and carbohydrate and the administration of nicotinic acid and neomycin influence serum lipid levels in patients with hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis. Other studies include measurement of adrenal steroids in various endocrine diseases and an investigation of the etiology of obesity. As in previous years, the research carried out in this unit has made possible a number of contributions to medical science. A number of papers have been presented at national meetings and have been published in medical journals. The contribution made by Charity Hospital through provision of this facility is greatly appreciated and has resulted in wide recognition and credit to the hospital.

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**REPORT OF INTAKE DEPARTMENT**

Annual 1959-1960

Description	White Admit Room	White Accident Room	White Wards	Colored Admit Room	Colored Accident Room	Colored Wards	Total	Per Cent
Ineligible not treated .....	1866	1733	....	2950	1273	....	7822	12.41
Ineligible after emergency treatment .....	516	1347	831	397	979	876	4946	7.85
Eligible Present Treatment .....	4606	1808	857	8910	3490	1101	20772	32.97
*Patients Eligible .....	5357	2085	830	15578	4275	1341	29466	46.77
Total Interviews .....	12345	6973	2518	27835	10017	3318	63006	....
Per Cent	<u>19.59</u>	<u>11.07</u>	<u>4.00</u>	<u>44.18</u>	<u>15.90</u>	<u>5.26</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>100.00</u>

\*Department of Public Welfare Cases screened but not counted in above  
 interviews: 17801

## ANNUAL REPORT SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

**July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

It is the responsibility of this department to assist Charity Hospital patients with personal or family problems having a bearing on their illness. In many instances these are situations in which an economic or emotional problem blocks the patient's ability to follow through on medical recommendations, thus negating the time, effort, and money expended by the Hospital in diagnosis and treatment. In others, these difficulties constitute a basic, underlying part of the medical or psychiatric problem. In all, the attendant social disorganization causes suffering, or at least discomfort for the patient, his family, and his associates. While it is by no means true of the entire patient population of the hospital, in most cases of serious illness or disability, the patient and his family will need some help in reaching a solution or in making the best adjustment possible. This is accomplished by the hospital social worker through direct work with patient and family, often collaboratively with other hospital personnel, and coordinating the use of such other resources in the community as are available and appropriate.

The primary focus in each case is on the needs of the patient and his family, but there are other objectives as well. The medical treatment of the patient must be expedited as much as possible in order to facilitate turnover patients. If the social worker is able to remove obstacles to treatment, this obviously means that it will proceed more effectively and rapidly. Other facilitating services, such as intake interviews, the preparation of social histories, and planning for the care of chronically ill patients outside of the hospital, while they are, of course, beneficial to the patient, also contribute to the smoother operation of the institution.

Another secondary objective lies within the teaching function of the hospital. The social workers participate in the training of medical and para medical students and personnel through joint activity on behalf of patients, through ward rounds and consultations, and through discussions and classes with individual groups. In the area of teaching social work students, both the LSU and Tulane Schools of Social Work have student units in the hospital which operate as an integral part of the Social Service Department. Students in these units are assigned selected cases for which they are fully responsible under close supervision. This supervision is provided mainly by full-time instructors from the school of social work, but students may also be assigned to qualified staff members. All staff members participate in the selection of cases for student assignment.

### **Services to Patients**

During the past year a total of 41,068 patients were referred to Social Service or came on their own initiative for help with the types of problems outlined above. These represented an infinite variety of individual or family situations, some involving long-term intensive planning, and others requiring only one or two brief contacts to resolve the difficulty. In many cases the patient's needs could not be met because of lack of resources in the community. This was most outstandingly true in the cases of patients who were not able to purchase medications prescribed by the clinic doctors. (Of the 22,433 patients asking for medicine, it could be supplied only for 10,207.)

Permanent records in the Social Service files were kept on 9534 of the total number of patients seen. The criteria for determining whether such a record will be kept depend upon whether the information contained

in the record would be of future value either in social planning or in the patients' medical care. In other cases, while no record is maintained separately in the Social Service Department, significant social data, such as social histories or intake interviews, are filed in the patients' medical records. In the cases in which no permanent record is kept, it is technically because the material is not thought to have future value. However, in a number of instances the lack of a permanent record is due to the time element, and the pressures of large caseloads.

Since the department does not have one hundred per cent contact with all hospital patients, it is necessary that those most urgently in need of help be brought to the attention of the social workers. This is done through doctors, nurses, and other hospital personnel who learn of patients' needs as they grow to know them in the wards and clinics. The source of referral of patients to Social Service was as follows:

Hospital Personnel .....	12,098
Department of Public Welfare .....	3,441
Other Community Agencies .....	1,636
Patient or Patient Group .....	23,893
 Total .....	 41,068

Patients seen in Social Service are from all parts of the State, since referrals for specialized services are referred from the other State hospitals. The largest concentration of patients is from Orleans Parish which is to be expected since the hospital is located in this parish. There is also a small group of non-residents, usually those accepted for emergency treatment, who need assistance in planning aftercare when the period of emergency is ended. The distribution of patients known to Social Service according to residence is as follows:

Orleans Parish .....	30,230
Other Parishes .....	10,540
Other States .....	298
 Total .....	 41,068

#### Use of Funds

Through bequests, donations, and appropriation from the Board of Administrators of the hospital, this department has available small funds which can be used to meet some of the patients' most pressing needs. These funds are used in emergency situations mainly for medication, transportation, temporary maintenance, and the like. When the need is to be of a long standing nature, or when a large amount of money is involved, an attempt is made to meet it through referral to other community resources such as the Department of Public Welfare.

Funds available through this department are listed below:

Funds	Amount Available
Stauffer-Eastwick .....	\$ 4,800.00
Patients Welfare .....	1,200.00
Weil Convalescent .....	360.00
Insulin .....	4,800.00
American Cancer Society .....	1,306.88
Special Donations .....	1,500.00
 TOTAL .....	 \$13,966.88

These funds were expended as follows:

Reason For Using Funds	No. of Patients	Amount Expended
Medication .....	10,207	\$10,216.41
Transportation .....	298	614.00
Maintenance .....	35	290.00
Appliances .....	512	1,956.50
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>11,052</b>	<b>\$13,076.91</b>

It may be noted that the actual amount spent is less than the total amount available. This does not mean that the department has access to more money than is needed. To the contrary, hundreds of requests have to be denied each month, mainly to patients asking for help in securing prescribed medications. The reason for the discrepancy in the amount available and the amount spent is that the largest fund (the Stauffer-Eastwick Fund) is limited by the will of the donor to a highly selected group of patients.

The needs of clinic patients in regard to medication is still unsolved, and continues to grow more serious as the numbers of patients treated on an out-patient basis increases, and as the cost of medications increases. The medical staff has been notified that the Social Service Department cannot meet this need, but referrals continue to reach the department, either from hospital personnel or from the patients themselves.

#### Staff

One supervisory position remains vacant, and there has been an average of ten vacancies among the medical and psychiatric social workers. There were twelve resignations and twelve replacements during the year. However, three of the resignations were graduate students who had been employed for the summer of 1959, and six of the replacements were students who were employed only for the summer of 1960.

By the fall of 1960, there will be fourteen vacancies in the medical and psychiatric social work staff, of an allocated 31 workers. As in the past few years, this will affect the productivity of the department. Curtailment of services in the clinics must continue, but as before, every effort will be made to concentrate efforts in the areas which appear most critical, that is, the wards and admitting and accident rooms.

The shortage of staff is believed to be due to a general nationwide shortage of qualified social workers, as well as to the fact that we still cannot compete in terms of salary with many other social agencies.

One clerical position remains vacant. Otherwise, this staff has been stable, with three resignations and two replacements.

#### General

A positive development of the past year has been the beginning of a volunteer case aide program. The department has been fortunate in the services of a nucleus of dependable volunteers whose services have been very valuable. One serves as receptionist at least one day a week, one helps with the preparation of sample medications for distribution to the clinics, and the third works directly with staff workers on assigned tasks such as interviewing patients and medical personnel in selected circumstances, securing and reviewing medical records, and the like. The case aide job being a difficult one, there has been turnover among other volunteers assigned to the department, but it is hoped that it will be possible to expand this program in the fall. Even though the initial expenditure of time on the part of the staff in orienting and supervising volunteers seems great, the ultimate worth of the program seems definitely to justify it.

The Director, Supervisors, and Staff Workers have continued to participate in the coordination and development of community resources through membership, holding office, and serving on boards and committees in state and local welfare agencies, conferences on social welfare, and in the professional association of social workers.

The problem of the intolerable heat in the unit assigned to psychiatry continues without solution. It is intensified by the lack of circulation of air on the floor due to the fact that so many of the wards and offices must be kept closed. There is little doubt but that the efficiency of the workers in this unit would be increased with the installation of air-conditioning.

Another problem still unsolved is that of space in the main office of the department. Although the workers have proved resourceful in finding means to secure some privacy in interviewing, there is still great difficulty in this regard. The problem in relation to overcrowding of the files is being partially met by destroying old records which may be presumed to be no longer useful.

It is necessary that consideration be given to the replacement of telephone equipment in the main office. This system which was installed prior to 1936 is obsolete to the extent that parts for repairs are no longer available. The department faces the possibility of a complete breakdown of telephone service, without the possibility of the present equipment being repaired.

Other equipment which needs replacement is the dictating machines. The Board had authorized this replacement, and it is anticipated that this will greatly expedite the work of the department.

Changes recently by the State Department of Civil Service concerning the Medical and Psychiatric Social Work Series have both strongly positive and strongly negative aspects. The first: that the two series be combined into a single clinical social work series is heartily endorsed. This would be in line with progressive practice in social work generally, and with the trend in schools of social work to abolish such specializations. Within the department, it would allow much greater flexibility in relation to the assignment of workers. The second proposal has grave implications as related to the maintenance of standards within the department. This is a proposal to allow substitution of one year of experience for the second year of graduate academic work even in supervisory and administrative positions. This proposal is entirely at variance with accepted social work criteria, and would be detrimental to the department in terms of maintaining standards and therefore attracting qualified workers.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ MARIGAYLE H. HART

Marigayle H. Hart

MHH:AM

## ANNUAL REPORT MEDICAL AND PATIENTS' LIBRARY

**July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

### STAFF

During the past year, the staff remained the same. Volunteers helped with the service on the wards. They were trained by the librarian for the work. Other volunteers who work as friendly visitors came in for an armful of magazines to take on the wards and there were several students of social service from Tulane carried magazines to the patients.

### READING ROOM ACTIVITIES

The professional staff came in often during their off time and between their duties to study the medical journals and medical books or to relax. The fiction and non-fiction books were bought through the Henderson Fund and supplemented with the gift books. The books selected for the professional staff and patients were either requested by the doctors or by the librarian reading the many book reviews and trying to please the various tastes in literature. The many magazines were bought by yearly subscriptions and supplemented with gifts. There are magazines of different subjects to almost please everyone.

### WARD ROUNDS

Ward rounds were made daily by the staff and volunteers. Patients morale was greatly helped by the service and appreciated by everyone. Doctors, nurses and Sisters call for special attention to certain patients. Everyone cooperated with us. Books were sent regularly to the third floor by the recreational director and occupational therapy department. Books which were gifts and were duplicates or triplicate were given to Dibert or the nurses' library.

### Donations

As usual donations came in regularly to the library without any requesting. We had gifts of books and magazines from religious groups, business organizations, school clubs, women clubs, personnel of this hospital, staff men from L.S.U. and Tulane and unclaimed mail from post offices. We were thankful for the generosity shown. Some have contributed four years.

### Statistics

Volunteer hours .....	79½
Circulation	
Ward .....	5,118
Library .....	10,230
Attendance .....	31,164
Acquisitions	
(Bound volumes)	
Purchases .....	103
Gifts (catalogued) .....	162

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ LILY E. TWINING

Lily E. Twining, Librarian

**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**CHARITY HOSPITAL GUILD WORK**  
**July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

Following are some of the activities of the members of the Charity Hospital Guild for the Hospital and the patients.

Fifty-eight layettes were made and given as needed. Large amounts of used clothing, new and used shoes, books, magazines, games and toys were distributed.

At Christmas, a party was given by Mrs. Walter Grunning, chairman of the doll and toy committee, at which time, several hundred dolls and toys were given to the children on the ninth floor, as well as to the children in the contagious, polio, and tubercular wards. A party was also given to the tubercular children of the colored willing workers of the Guild.

Special attention is given to the John Dibert men patients by the Magnolia Branch of the Louisiana Sunshine Society of which Mrs. Edward Bowman is the President. This Society gives two parties a year, one at Christmas when each Dibert man patient receives a lovely gift, as well as ice cream, cake, and candy; and they play games for prizes. At the Easter party, each Dibert man patient receives a basket of Easter eggs and dyed eggs, cigarettes, matches, ice cream, and cake; and they play games for prizes.

The Magnolias also give four pounds of coffee weekly to the Dibert men patients. At Christmas, they gave to the 7th floor and Orthopedic patients, one large box of apples and one box of oranges, and at Easter, they gave eight dozen dyed eggs.

The Magnolias also give one layette for the first white baby born in the Hospital on Christmas day. The members of this Society come weekly to help in making surgical dressings in the Guild Room; and they make baby garments at their homes.

Four parties were given by the Guild members to the Golden Age Ladies, who come weekly to make and wrap surgical dressings.

Guild Counselor .....	Sister Margaret
Guild Supervisor .....	Miss Nellie Boudreaux
Guild Secretary .....	Mrs. Arthur Bernard Brown

**CHAIRMEN IN CHARGE OF MEETINGS**

MONDAY .....	Mrs. George Chehardy
TUESDAY .....	Mrs. Arthur Esler
WEDNESDAY .....	Mrs. J. M. Dazet
THURSDAY .....	Mrs. Joseph Snakenberg
FRIDAY .....	Mrs. J. M. Dazet
CHAIRMAN OF THE DOLL COMMITTEE .....	Mrs. J. D. Dix
CHAIRMAN OF THE LAYETTE COMMITTEE .....	Mrs. Leopold La Poutge
CHAIRMAN OF THE COLORED GROUP, SARAH BROWN UNIT NO. 6 .....	Mrs. Frank Kennedy
	Mrs. George Chehardy
	Mrs. J. D. Dix
	Mrs. Evie Rosette

We wish to express our heartfelt thanks to all the members of the Guild

as well as to the outside units for helping to make this past year a successful one.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ NELLIE BOUDREAUX

Miss Nellie Boudreax, Supervisor

/s/ MRS. ARTHUR BERNARD BROWN

Mrs. Arthur Bernard Brown, Secretary

Wired Applicators for Babies .....	37,200
Amputation Sponges .....	572,000
Central Service Sponges .....	2,611,120
Compress Dressings .....	812,000
Cellu .....	191,836
Masks .....	9,944
Tracheotomy Dressings .....	210,810
Toppers .....	1,152,000
Specimen Tags .....	264,000
4 x 4's .....	798,300
Dr. Owen's Plain Gauze .....	180,500
Fluffs .....	98,944
Colostomy Pads .....	9,720
Standards .....	490,000
Perineal Pads .....	235,000
Mesh Gauze .....	37,500
Sutures for Operating Room & Central Service .....	9,767
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>7,720,841</b>
Surgical Dressings from 1919 to June 1959 .....	106,099,991
<b>GRAND TOTAL JUNE 1960</b> .....	<b>113,820,832</b>
Total Meetings for Year.....	348
Total Attendance for Year .....	4,477

**ANNUAL REPORT  
RECLAIMED GAUZE UNIT  
July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

Reclaimed Gauze Sponges made and wrapped .....	121,321
New Gauze Sponges wrapped .....	901,275
New Gauze Sponges made and wrapped .....	156,700
Gauze stretched on boards .....	860
Gave Sister Supervisor—Reclaimed Gauze for Operating Room .....	34 bags picked
White and Colored Volunteers .....	2,912
Girl Scouts .....	1,156

**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**CLASSES FOR HOSPITALIZED**  
**CONVALESCENT CHILDREN**  
**July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960**

**CLASS FOR WHITE CONVALESCENTS (W. 900)**

Instructor, Selma K. Fasting, M.A.

Enrollment	Boys	Girls	Total
Total enrollment during session .....	122	94	216
Average daily enrollment .....	9	7	16

**CLASS FOR NEGRO CONVALESCENTS (C. 900)**

Instructor, Luella G. Cavalier, B.A.

Enrollment	Boys	Girls	Total
Total enrolled during session .....	44	45	89
Average daily enrollment .....	5	4	9

**CLASS FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN (POLIO CENTER)**

Instructor, Philo F. Jackson, M.A.

Enrollment	Boys	Girls	Total
Total enrolled during session .....	7	2	9
Average Daily Enrollment .....	5	1	6

**CLASS FOR JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL CHILDREN (W. 400)**

Instructor, Philo F. Jackson, M.A.

Enrollment	Boys	Girls	Total
Total enrolled during session .....	54	45	99
Average daily enrollment .....	7	5	12

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ SELMA K. FASTING

Selma K. Fasting, Teacher in Charge  
Classes For Hospitalized Convalescents

## ANNUAL REPORT PEDIATRIC RECREATIONAL PROGRAM

**SPONSORED BY THE COUNCIL OF JEWISH WOMEN,  
NEW ORLEANS SECTION**

The Pediatric Recreational Program at Charity Hospital, a project originated and sponsored by the New Orleans Section of the Council of Jewish Women, is now in its thirteenth year. The Council continues to provide the Director's salary, supplementary funds as needed, act in an advisory capacity, and helps to provide and encourage volunteer participation from their local Section. The Program is designed to care for the social, emotional, ethical and recreational needs of the hospitalized child.

**PHYSICAL SETTING:** The physical setting remains the same, with a large, bright Playroom well-equipped with toys, games and recreational material. During the past year two 2 H.P. Air conditioning units were donated by Dr. David Helman for the comfort and enjoyment of the children, and we are awaiting electrical current to complete the installation.

**FINANCIAL:** The Hospital assumes the responsibility for toys, games and recreational equipment which is replaced and replenished from the budgetary allowance. The Hospital also provides labor for repairs, maintenance, maid service, office supplies, and the assistant director's salary. The New Orleans Section, Council of Jewish Women assumes full responsibility for the director's salary as well as meeting emergency needs as they arise.

**VOLUNTEERS:** Volunteer participation is essential to the success of the Program. Our volunteer roster is a good cross-section of the community, and volunteers are referred from the following sources: Charity Hospital Volunteer Office, Community Volunteer Service, National Council of Jewish Women, friends of active volunteers, and friends and families of doctors and hospital staff.

Day Volunteers .....	144
Night Volunteers .....	50
Spot job Volunteers .....	18
Total number of Volunteers .....	212
Total Volunteers hours served .....	5,650 hrs.

**TRAINING:** Volunteer training included orientation for new volunteers and on-the-job training in various phases of the work. In addition to this, three arts and crafts classes were held for daytime volunteers. In connection with this instruction, professionals from the field of medicine and nursing addressed the group. 222 Student Nurses in Pediatrics received 780 hours of experience and training in the recreation field.

**PROGRAM:** The daily Playroom and ward activities are from 9:30 A.M. to 11:30 A.M. and 2:30 P.M. to 4:30 P.M. On Monday and Wednesday evenings the activities are from 5:30 P.M. to 7:30 P.M. The Playroom activities include free play, music, games, arts, crafts and story-telling. In addition to this, the Program has the responsibility for all parties, programs, and recreational activities for the entire 9th floor.

The ward recreation includes toy distribution, distribution of record players, radios, television sets, movies, and bedside supervision of arts and crafts with particular attention to individualized needs. In the summer vacation craft classes for teen-agers were resumed.

**PUBLICITY:** Publicity for the year included radio, newspaper and TV

coverage for Pediatric Recreational activities. This also included radio spot announcements and one interview from the Hospital and Council levels.

DONATIONS: We have been very fortunate to have received numerous and generous gifts and contributions from interested friends and organizations. These gifts have been most helpful to the Program and enthusiastically received by the children. (See list attached).

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ AMY HARRISON  
(Mrs.) Amy Harrison,  
Director,  
Pediatric Recreation Program

## DONATIONS—FISCAL YEAR 1959-1960

Williams, Mrs. D.—Playing cards, Xmas cards, puzzles, magazines, books  
 Kennedy, Mrs. Aline—books  
 Green, Dr. & Mrs. Richard—Cash contributions  
 Isaacson, Dr. & Mrs. F. M.—Cash contributions  
 St. Lukes Methodist Church—Toys  
 Munden, Rev. C. Ebb III—Get well cards  
 Hudson, Terry, & Bobby—Easter goodies  
 Gottsegen, Mr. Alfred & Universal Merchandise Co.—Toys & games  
 Cub Scout Den 10—Easter tray favors  
 Carron, Mrs. May E.—Scrap books  
 Katz, Diane & Stephen—Puzzles, coloring book & yarn, dolls, books  
 Barbara, Mr. & Mrs. V.—Pens & emery sticks  
 Academy of the Holy Angels—Books & toys  
 Mayeau, Mrs. Ann—Erector set  
 Wasmuth, Mrs. George—Comic books  
 Higgins, Mrs. Clara—Books, Comic Books, record, black set, wagon, magazines  
 Durr, Mr.—Books  
 Kunstler, Mr. & Mrs.—Cash Contribution  
 Ewing, Mrs. Isabel—Candy  
 Gambino, Miss Barbara—Doll's house & furniture  
 Mayer, Mr. & Mrs. Henry J.—Cash contributions  
 Chapman, Mrs. Thelma—Comic Books  
 Wigham, Miss Cathleen—Airplanes  
 Margerchini, Mrs. Mary—Hair styling set  
 Gerhen, Misses Patsy & Yvonne—Comic books  
 Layacano, Miss Jackie—Animals, dolls, paper dolls  
 Mayeaux, Mrs. Anne—Cabby set, checkerboard  
 Carr, Mr. & Mrs. Irving—Cash contributions  
 Desk & Derrick Club of N.O.—Television set & check to cover repairs  
 Murray, Mrs. H.—Truck  
 Primary Vacation Church School, Parkway Presbyterian Church—Gifts made by children  
 Alpha Epsilon Phi—Parties  
 Rose, Mrs. Malvin—Party  
 McMain Jr. High School—Paper figures made by art classes  
 Johnson, Mrs. W. R.—Horse  
 N. O. Assembly #104 Social Order of the Beaucourt—Scrap Books  
 Macke, Mrs. Alma—Toys  
 Walt, Mrs. Theodora—Toys  
 Woolworth's Westside Shopping Center—Candy  
 AMVETS of World War II, Auxiliary of Greater N. O. Post #4—Scrap books  
 Standeffter, Mrs. William—favors and balloons  
 Weaver, Misses Linda & Nancy—Pillows  
 Dick, Misses Debbie & Susan—Pillows  
 Balter, Mrs. W. W. III—Toys & animals  
 Cannella, Misses Diane & Patti—Pillows  
 Lakeview Presbyterian Church Circle #3—Scrap books  
 Trinity Church—Toys, gifts, candy  
 Lively, Mr. O. A.—Toys  
 Goldsmith, Mr. & Mrs. H.—Cash contribution  
 Humphries, Miss Joyce—Records  
 Arnold, Mrs. Irma—Golden Books  
 Carr, Mr. William—Subscription to T.V. Guide  
 Circle VI, Church of the Covenant—Bags  
 Carrollton Methodist Church—Second Grade—Books  
 Greenwald, Mrs. M.—Television Set  
 Johnson, Mrs. Leon—Toys & books  
 Deutch, Misses Carole & Maureen, Master Philip—Game & records  
 Cucullu, Mrs. Jeanne—Cash contribution  
 Luquette—Morgan & Lindsey—Toys

Williams, Miss Kathy—Games, Golden Books  
Yetta, Misses Cindy & Darlene—Comic books  
Neavitt, Misses Marcy & Jo—Comic books  
Kops, Miss Judy—Stuffed toys, & records, books, toys  
Rosenthal, Mrs. Adele—Decorated cigar boxes  
Brownie Troop #618—Suprise Balls  
Herberger, Mrs. A. L.—Records  
Guerrez, Mrs. Guadalupu—Stuffed toy  
Schekeler, Mrs. E. P.—Books  
Legate, Dr. Jeanette—Toys  
DeBetta, Mrs. H.—Halloween Hats, Christmas cards, trinkets  
Winninger, Mrs. Rosa—Playing cards  
Haydel, Mr. Ray J.—Gun, lollipops, balloons  
Saellettes, Mr. Roger—Gun, lollipops, balloons  
Rauch, Mrs. Alfred—Xmas Seals  
Hanaw, Mrs. Justin—Books  
Kops, John—Crayons, scissors  
Shushan, Mr. A. L.—Television set  
WDSU—repair of old T.V., gift of new T.V.  
Noel, Sid—Autographed pictures of Morgus, visit  
Woolworths—4509 Chef Menteur Hwy.—Candy  
Rainwater, Mr. Jesse G., Jr. (Esso Standard Oil)—Clowns, favors, Cash contribution  
McDonnell, Mrs. Anna—Stuffed toys  
Brownie Troops 206 & 382—Party hats  
Lake Branch Council Jewish Women—Thanksgiving Party, favors for circus party, July 4 party  
Maunz, Mrs. Norman A.—Puzzles, toys, books  
Troop 439 Brownies—Turkey Suprise Balls  
Warshauer, Miss Jody—toys  
Evensky, Mrs. Herbert—Toys & dolls  
Hughes, Mrs. Bernard—Scrap Books  
Landman's Association—Christmas Tree  
Wembley Tie Co.—Ties  
United China & Glassware Co.—Cash contribution  
Solares, Miss Helen—Conrtibution to "Toys for Tots"  
Beta Sigma Phi, Phi Mu Chapter—Slippers  
First Baptist Church—YWA—Books & Scrap books  
Epsilon Sigma Alpha, Beta Rho Chapter—Radio, records  
Phi Beta Pi Wives Club—Christmas party  
Cub Scouts Pack 323 Den 2, Luling, La.—Favors, puzzles, funny books  
Cub Scouts, Troop 22 Den 4—Golden Books & coloring books  
d'Aquin, Mr. Joseph F. (Crescent Radio & Supply)—Bride dolls  
American Legion, Jefferson Post 267—Christmas stockings & toys  
Horil, Mr. F. J., Jr. (Superior Cabinets Works)—Blackboards & chalk  
Future Homemakers of America, Crowley, La.—Stuffed animals & scrap books  
Lake Vista Methodist Church Mariners Club—Movie film & view master reels  
Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority—Movie film  
Mayfair of N. O.—Decorations  
Scanlon, Mr. Louis—Toys  
Toucan, Miss Sofea—Dolls  
Bien, Mrs.—Candy wreath  
Castle Manor Improvement Assn.—Cash contribution  
Regenbogen, Mrs. Isaac—Slippers  
Metairie Baptist Church, Amelai Rappold Circle, W.M.S.—Valentines, boxes, favors  
Bossier, Barbara—Toys  
Trahan, Mrs.—Books & toys  
Harrison, Mr. & Mrs. Al—Cash contribution  
Carpenter, Master Ray—Games, Block City, puzzles  
Soldano, Mr. August—Carnival favors  
Burton, Mrs. L.—Carnival favors

Future Business Leaders of America, Fortier High—Carnival favors  
Wagner, Mrs. Earl—Dolls  
Meyer, Mr. & Mrs. Arthur—Cash contribution  
Madrara, Miss Gertrude—Sunday School books  
Ball, Mrs. Harold—Puzzles  
Toal, Master Larry—Funny books  
Humphries, Miss Joyce—Toys & books  
N. O. Youth Commission—Comic books  
Lapeyre, Miss Elizabeth—Sunday School books, beads, candy cigarettes, toys  
Pilgrim Progress B. C. Junior Women Mission Society—Candy & cards  
Melvin, Mis Jean—Toys  
Mowvrial, Marte—Funny books  
Good Hope Presbyterian Sunday School—Scrap books  
Black, Mrs. Velma—Doll & doll's dresses  
W.W.L.—Toys for Tots Mr. Henry Dupre